



“Kayak Nai adi ippunigttenu doyak awak, amu laa  
ele amu anidkkulagnu noolagppa awa ukkak”

*SALT nai Ebehiib Posta ele*  
***SALT nai Ebehiib, Posta ele***

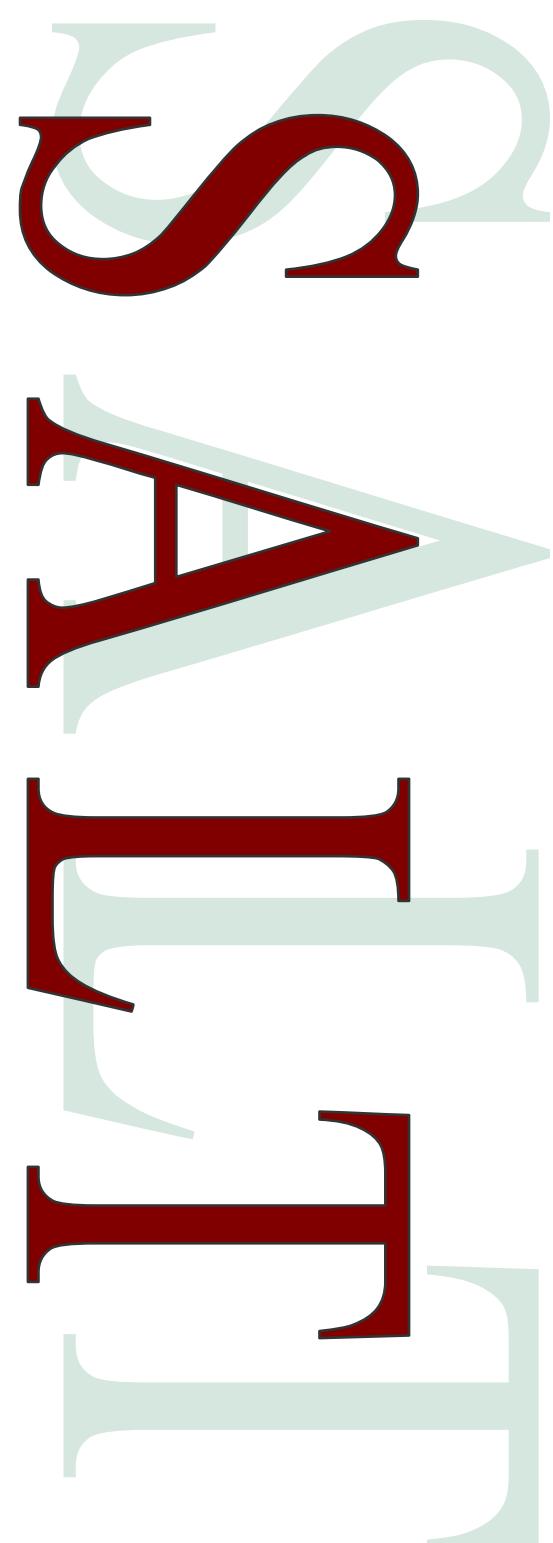
# SALTnu nai-Nobonob naippa

(Rev 1)



THE SALT PROJECT

Copyright © The SALT Project. All Rights Reserved.



“Kayak Nai adfi ippunigtenu doyak awak, amu laa ele amu  
anidkkulagnu noolagppa awa ukkak”

#### SALT I Postas (Revision 4)

Udfug okkai (Posta) imu ag SALTu qagmak I (SALT kos I) imuppa adfi doyak Kayak naippa daatte, am doyak amu heppeg, miag daakkunu daatteb..  
Posta imu oh ag Nobonob naippa eduak daaglagoitte. Udfug okkai imu am SALT kosnu bukppa daatteb, amge buk amuppa ag am okkai, posta bia iitta.  
Amge dimppa aun nug tisa dayaya heeb, okkai meebs, gadappa plastik meebs, amuppa tis mekkunu oo heeb amu, nug amu hekkunu ele.



THE SALT PROJECT  
Copyright © 2000-2011 The SALT Project. All Rights Reserved

# **SALT Kosnu Ikki Nai Anen Anen**

1.	Ig attem heta, ig doyak diig genabib anttaknu hettem	1
2.	Mameg nidnu oo mauhttebia, kayak ihinignu oo mauhtte	6
3.	Kayak Nug adi bia daatte anttaknu nai	11
4.	Kayaknu hak am adibia daattenu nai	16
5.	Ig attem heta, Kayak ele layam batak daapput, layam batak amu tuqid ele okkai mekku	21
6.	Kayak Nug ig anen anen ig bau daat oitta, ig wan imuppa attem bia daagnignu, ig adi adi hekkunignu, nug matu maittak awa heikkom	27
7.	Satan nug am aun, am nug nuhig udat ib attenppa hette elenu nai	31
8.	Kayak ihinignu oo mauhtte amunu, nug ig do nuhig mekkom	37
9.	Diig adinu ig hipunin hettem dabmettaknu nai laala	41
10.	Hipuninnu gogpppa tak	46
11.	Padal ii maknu ehanittak Kayak megatte amu, amuam Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mekkak kobol ippunikke, ig anidttem	50
12.	Padal ii maknu ehanittak am adi keeke	54
13.	Diig adinu ig oppiaawak oignig	59
14.	Kristen dayaknu eponaknu at laala	65
15.	Ib digdig imuppa, ig Keked ihinig edidkkunignu daatte	70
16.	Ig attem heta, ig hipunin kobol ig tiinigppa daatte uugnig	75
17.	Diig adinu ig danab hipunin ihinigppa hetteb ele, ig hipunin amu uhuqta mattagnignu nai	81
18.	Ig attem heta, ig kristen baekkudppa daagnig	89
19.	Laa nug attem ha, Kayak Nai mehuqkkunu babaitta, nai mehuqkku	93

## **LESEN 1: IG ATTEM HETA, IG DOYAK DIIG GENABIB ANTTAKNU HETTEM<sup>1</sup>**

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Ig keeke adinu oonigppa genab doottem amu, doyak amuam ihinig bau dayaknu oiyak ulum medatte, amge gadon, danab oh ag amu ii dootteb. Am laa amu, Kayak Nai am doyak diig genabib tutukkuib ippunigtte amunu, ig adi keekenu oonigppa genab doottem amu, ig doyak amu Kayak Nai ele ouaqat-ta, doyak amuam Kayak nai ele laippu ippunigttep o iittate, ig amu anidkkunigoitte. Doyak amuam Kayak Nai ippunigtte bia ippunigtte dayeb amu, ig doyak amunu am elele dabmekkunig. Iitta am iitta. Ib amuppa amu, Kayaknu doyak diig genabib am ihinig oiyak atognoawa, ulum megakku. Jesus nukka am doyak diig genabib oh, nakok laa tippalak iitta, Nugib amu doyak amu wan imuppa ele daatte, laa iitta.

### **1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **Danab laa ag doyak diig genabib ele, laa am iitta.<sup>2</sup>****

#### **1.1. Danab ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab ii dootteb ele (ag kristen iitta), ag ooppa genab doyak genab iitta ele kuđum dim lamidna oitteb.**

Ebqaknu: Rom 1:21; 2 Tesalonika 2:9-11; [Sam 14:1]

#### **1.2. Oiyaknu dabmak Jesusnu ooppa genab doyakppanu ii bak ele am he, danab ah ag ehed anidkkulagnu oitteb.**

Buk Kolosi appa amu, Paulus nug kristen danab ah Kolosinu ag oiyaknu dabmak Jesusnu ooppa genab doyakppanu ii bak ele dim lamidkkulag dayeb, ag ehed anidkkulagnu wanana gotteb ippuanattom. Oiyaknu dabmak amuam heppet, danab ah ag keeke genab iitta am keeke genab oolagppa genab dooglag. Amu buk amuppa, am buk Kolosi amu, buk amuppa Paulus nug kristen danab appanu ag amu anidkkulagnu nai amu yom, amge agib iitta. Nug kristen oh anidkkulagnu yom. Gadon, oiyaknu dabmak Jesusnu ooppa genab doyak iittappanu awak, doyak amuppa amu, kristen danab ah ag nai hambuppuak, o dabmak hambuppuak, o doyak hambuppuak, ag amunu am genab oolagppa genab dooglagnu elele, [amge amu oh am ooppa genab doyak genab iitta].

Ebqaknu: Kolosi 2:8, [1 Jon 2:26]

#### **1.3. Kayak noobppa \*dup noa, binag mak kobol oo unuqagppanu hak.**

Kayak Nug danab ah ag oolag unuqagppanu \*Nug noobppa dup nona, binag mekkulagnu oo he maditte. Ge, Nug danab ah ag kobol hambuppuak iittappa \*Nug noobppa dup noa, binag mak hekkulagnu maditte. Anam, amge danab o

---

<sup>1</sup> O “DIIG ADINU IG DOYAK DIIG GENABIB ANIDKKUNINGNU HETTEM”

<sup>2</sup> Amu ikki nainu maha imu batakppa nai imu daakkunu elele. “amu laa iitta ele ag amu aoglagnu ag mattin anidna aoglagnu daatte.

ah nug doyak diig genabib iitta ele amu, nug Kayak noobppa dup noa, binag mak oo unuqagppanu, o Nug noobppa dup noa, binag mak kobil hambuppuak iitta ele hekkunu elele iitta.

Ebqaknu: Jon 4:23-24

#### **1.4. Doyak diig genabib am ena; doyak hambuppuak am nau.**

Ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doottem (ig kristen daattem amu), ig Kayak attem attem daatte, Nug ig attem attem hetat oignignu oo daatte amu, ig doyak amu tudid ele aottem. Ig amu hettem amunu, ig adi doyak, o adi dabmak, o adi hak laa, ig amunu oonigppa genab doottem amu, ig doyak, o dabmak, o hak amuam hambuppuak Kayaknu ehanittakppa aakku miag anidkkunig. Nuhig ehanittakppa ig ihinig ooppa genab doyak am gogppa ii teum, am oppiaawak iitta, ig amu anidkkunig. Anam amunu, ig doyak, dabmak, o hak hambuppuak amu, o doyak, dabmak, o hak tutukkunab iitta ele uut, dim ii lamidkkunigoitte. Ig amu dim ii lamidtata, ig doyak diig genabib, ig amuib dim lamidkkunigoitte.

Ebqaknu: Kolosi 1:9-10, 2 Pita 3:17-18

#### **1.5. Doyak diig genabib am Kayak Naippa daatte.**

Kristen danab ag Kayak Naippa doyak diig genabib anidkkulagnu mattin anidkkulagoitte. Adi doyak, o dabmak, o hak am hambuppuak, adi doyak, o dabmak, o hak am tutukkunab iitta amu, Kayak Nai, doyak diig genabib amuppa daatte amu, am amu ippunikkeb, ig kristen ig amu anidkkunignu elele. Ig anttota, Kayaknu ehanittakppa ig doyak, o dabmak, o hak pehettak iitta amu dim ii lamidkkunignu, ib amu anidkkunig. Ig ib ena amu anttota, ig dim lamidkkunig dayeb amu, doyak, o dabmak, o hak ena iitta amuam ihinig oiyakppa ii daama.

Ebqaknu: 2 Timoti 3:16-17

**2.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am:<sup>3</sup> **Jesus Nug aum. “Ag geha doyak diig genabib dooglag, amu doyak diig genabib amu heeb, ag uhuqak enappa daaglag,” awa aum. Jon 8:32**

- Danab ag kristen iitta amu, ag uhuqak enappa ii daattek. Adinu? Ag adi keeke laalanu oolagppa genab doottek amu, ooppa genab doyak amuam hambuppuak.
- Danab ah ag bau digmena, kristen daattek amu, haen kudum ag doyak, o dabmak, o hak hambuppuak kudum ele adan oittek. Diig amunu amu, danab ah ag bau digmena, kristen daattek, ag genab uhuqak aon daattek, amge ag

---

<sup>3</sup> Amu ikki nainu maha imu anuqakppa nai imu daakkunu elele. “Danab doyak diig genabib iitta, Nug Kayak Naippa anidkku.” ...

uhuqak enappa, amuam ag uhuqak oh ii aon daan oitteb amu, ag amuppa daaglagnu elele.

- Amge danab ah ag matunab digmen, kristen bena daatteb amu, ded laala ag ele doyak hambuppuak laa, o dabmak hambuppuak laa, o hak hambuppuak laa oolagppa genab dootteb. Wan imuppa Jesus Nugib am doyak diig genabib oh ele; laa iitta.

**3. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: Dabmak digdig, amuppa meu bekkulag amunu, Kayaknu doyak diig genabib mattia anttaknu am keeke anuqak.**

Didi	→	Ad	→	Meu
Dabmak digdig	→	Maittak	→	He bak

**3.1.** Ad didi he meu bette amu bianab amu, ihinig ooppa genab doyak Kayaknu doottem amu, dabmak amu he, bau dayak daatte.

**3.2.** Doyak diig genabib, amu hambuppuak ooppa genab doyak (amuam ooppa genab doyak digdig danab dim lamittatta, nug kobil hambuppuak dim lamidte amu), doyak adit amu, ahilah meu am pide pide ele:

Doyak diig genabib → Ig hipuninnu hippalakppa ii daattem → Ig madod ele daattem

**Jon 10:10**

Hambuppuak ooppa genab doyak → Ig hipuninnu hippalakppa daattem → Ig uugppa daattem

**2 Tesalonika 2:9-12**

- **Kristen Iitta** – Danab ah ag bau dayak ahilagppa uug doon daan oitteb amu, ig oh anidttem. Ag bauklel ahilag heeg nauhe, ag danab ah laa ele haatteg nauhtteb. (Posta 1: ad nanehppa daattem)
- **Kristen Bau** – Amu ig aakku Kristen beta daagnigtai me, ig hambuppuak keeke kudumnu oonigppa genab ele doognigtai. Ig Kayak Nug danab ah dilagppa attem hette, amu nuhignu ele am hambuppuak doottemtai. (Posta 1: ad gamagppa daattem).
- **Kristen Kalu Mettak** – Danab ah ag kristen bena, haen elab daan, kristen danab ah kalu mettak daatteb me, ag ele ded laala dabmak hambuppuak dim lamidkulagnu elele. Danab o ah auntai laa nug doyak tutukuib laa ii daattem. Danab ah oh ag ooppa genab doyak hambuppuak laala oolagppa ele daattem. Kayak nukka aakkuib amu doyak diig genabib tutukku ele daattem. Anam amu, Kristen, ag ahilkad hambuppuak amu heppet iitta mekkunu amu, ag Kayak Nai ebquetteb. (Posta 1: ad

nanehppa daatte).

**4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: Doyak diig genabib am ig ena baoligtte**

Danab o ah laippu nug doyak diig genabib Jesusnu doya, ooppa genab dootte amu, nug edua, danab o ah bau daatte. Baoliak amuam doyak diig genabib Jesusnu, amuppa bette. Amu be, doyak amuppanu akkuib danab ah kuđum laa ag ele danab ah bau bekkulagnu elele. Haen laala amu doyak diig genabib Kayak Naippa daatte amu, doyak amuam he, aab laalappan danab ah oh, o wan laalappan danab ah oh ag danab ah bau bena daappig.

- Jesusnu nai ena amu he, laa nug danab o ah bau bette.
- Kristen bau nug digma, danab ah laala Jesusnu amelagppa maditte. Am ag Kayak dim lamidkkulagnu ippuanadtte. Amuam danab ah ag Jesusnu \*ippunitak awak danab ah bekkulagnu udat aakku. Ebqaknu: Matyu 28:18-20.
- \*Ippunitak awak danab ag danab ah laa ag Kayak dim lamidkkulagnu ehanadtteb.

**5. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: Ag ameg naunauppa daan ag nai laala imu ebaqona, odmak imu nob maatteg!**

Ehqaknu: Jon 8:31-32; Jon 14:6-7; Galesia 5:7-10; [Jon 8:44-45; Hosea 4:6]

- \*Otadak imu ag doyak diig genabib, ag amunu adi atteb?
- Nai laa, amuam, “Da Jesus doottem,” amu nai amuam attemnab ippunigtte?
- \*Otadak imu ag bau dayak nahipnu am adi atteb? Na kristen bena daakkut amu, nahip bau dayak am attem baolia, laa daaku?

**6. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: Doyak diig genabib am inam daatte.**

*Ađi keeke daatte amu, doyak diig genabib am keeke amu tutukkuib ippunigtte. Keeke laa attemnab daatte amu, doyak diig genabib am keeke amunu am anamnab dayeye atte.*

**7. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 7 am: Kayak Nai am keeke anuqak.**

Kayak Nai atognoa ebqaknu am keeke anuqak. Laa nug anam hekku amu, nug doyak diig genabib antta, oo maidkku. Na amu hekkutnu amu, na inam hekkut:

- Na doyak awaknu (Beria kristen heppig bia) na oot mettan daakkut.—Amu Beria danab ah ag Paulus nug doyak diig genabib tutukku ippuanattomte, o iittate amu, ag amu dooglagnu ag attemnab heppig? Aposel 17:10-12
- Na Kayaknu udat danab nug doyak diig genabib Kayak Naippanu awa,

ihuhua, danab ah ippanadttte amu, na Kayaknu udat danab ena amubia daye! 2 Timoti 2:15

- Keeke oh Kayak Naippa daatte amu, am Kayak toppan beum daatte. 2 Timoti 3:16-17
- Kayaknu doyak diig genabib Kayak Naippa daatte am gagattag ele. Hibru 4:12
- \*Kayak Oudi Nug ehanidkku. (\*Kayak Oudi Nug dabmedakku amunu, na doyak diig genabib doon, oot maidkku.) Jon 14:26
- Na doyak diig genabib laa ippanatte! Aria, na anam heppe, ag ele laa ippanadkkulag 2 Timoti 2:2

**8. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 8 am: Doyak dabmak ena ele am inam.**

Na Kayaknu doyak diig genabib Kayak naippa niitte doottem dayeb, na bau dayak nahip-ppa, na doyak amu aon dim lamidkkutoitte. Na amu ii hekkut dayeb amu, na uug anidkkutnu oikkut.

**8.1.** Doyak dabmak ena ele am, na Kayaknu doyak diig genabib Kayak Naippanu na ootppa meppe, doyak amuam nahip oiyak ulum attem medakku amu, na amuib dim lamidkkut. Ebqaknu: Luk 8:16-18

**8.2.** Jesus Nug danab doyak dabmak ena ele, amu danab doyak dabmak ena iita ele dilahnu adi aum am, na Matyu 7:24-27 ebqe!

Posta 1 “Ag geha DOYAK DIIG GENABIB DOOGLAG, amu DOYAK DIIG GENABIB amu heeb, ag UHUQAK enappa daaglag.” Jon 8:32



D D D  
T D D T  
D D D

D D D  
T D D T  
D T D T

T T T D  
T D T T  
T D T T

2 Tessalonika 2:9-12

Jon 10:10

Hambuppuak (ooppa genab  
doyak genab iitta)



Ig hipuninnu hippalakppa

Daattem



Ig guittak aottem

D

Ig madod ele oittem

T

**Lesen 2: MAMEG NIDNU OO MAUHTTEBIA, KAYAK IHINIGNU OO  
MAUHTTE<sup>4</sup>**

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Nid mameg nid atognotte bia, Kayak Nug ig atognoigtte. Ig amu doognignu am keeke anuqak. Lesen imuam Kayak Nug ig ele ouqak daagnignu oo daatte ippunigkku. Laa amu, Kayak Nug wanpan mamelkkad ag ahilag oiyak ena atognobeppeg, antte oo maittaknu kobol ahilag amuppa ag ib ena ag baelkkadppa ippuanadppeg anidkkulagnu oo hette. Ag anam hekkulagnu daatteb, amge ag def laala Kayaknu amubianab baelkkadppa ii ippunadtteb. Ag anam ii hetteb dayeb amu, ig, ag baelkkadppan amu, ig pehettak ig Mamenig Kayak diig am ii anidttem. Lesen lppa amu, ig Kayaknu ooppa genab doyak hambuppuaknu nai dabmemut, amu gemu ig Kayaknu dabmak ehed laa adattem anidkkunig dayeb amu, ig dabmak amu, o ooppa genab doyak amu baolignignu daattem.

1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **Mame Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhak okkainab dootte** (Posta 2a).

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 3:1

**Nai tutu laa:** *Buk imuppa amu, uttu taubnu at imu, ♥ am keeke adit ippunigtte. Posta 2a amuppa, uttu taubnu at (♥), amuam oo mauhak ippunigtte. Posta 9a amu 9b ele, amuppa uttu taubnu at (♥), amuam na oot unuqag ippunigtte (\*gamag, oo).*

2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **Nid mamelagnu hak anuqak am iikku: Nug nid nuhikkud Mame Kayak diig ippuanadkkunu daatte.**

Ebqaknu: Epesus 6:4; [1 Tesalonika 2:10-12; Duteronomi 6:4-7]

**Nid mameg, o nid anig nug [nuhig oiyak ena ii atognoobob,] nug antte oo maittaknu kobol nuhig amuppa ib ena iitta nug baekkudppa ippuanadkkunu elele.**

3. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: **Nid mameg, o nid anig nug nuhig oiyak ena ii atognoobob, nug antte oo maittaknu kobol nuhig amuppa ib ena iitta nug baekkudppa ippuanadkkunu elele.**

Haen ig kristen bettem amu, ig Kayak Nug am ig mamenig, o ig aninig bia daatte dabmekkunig bia. O, tatam ig Kayak Nug am danab o ah okkai, amuam kaunsil, o tisa, o polis adi, danab ah amu ag ig attem hekkunignu aeg, ig aakku hekkunignu daattem amu, ig Kayak Nug amubia daatte dabmekkunigtai. Anam, amge amuam haen oh genabnab ii daatte bia, amunu ig ihinig dabmak amunu Kayak eppegppa

---

<sup>4</sup> O meu oh miagib anttaknobia am inam daalo: Nid mameg nug nidnu genab oo mauhtte, mameg ena daatte, Kayak nug amubia, me amu edittak, ihinignu oo mauhtte

mepput, ihinig dabmak nuhignu am ena iitta daatte dayeb, Nug heeb, ihinig dabmak baolikkuoitte. Ig anam hekkunig dayeb amu, ib amuppa ig Mame Kayak diig tudid ele doognig. Ig Nug genab aun daatte am doognig. Amu ig mamenkkad wanppanu ag kobol laa ahilagppa ag heeg, ig Mamenig Kayaknu dabmak ehed aognignu elele daattem, ig kobol amu laalanu nakok dabmekkunig.

**3.1. Nid mameg nug hanhan oo aeg bak dootte:** Ig anen anen memenkkad, ag oolagppan laala ag hanhan oo aeg bak, o oo nauhak dootteb, amuppa ag heeg, ig Kayak ele hanhan ihinignu ena ii dootte dabmekkunig elele daattem.

**3.2. Nid mameg nug nuhikkud nid keeke oh ag aoglagnu oolag hette ele, nug ag madatte:** Ig anen anen mamenkkad, ag oolagppa laala ag kobol imu dim lamidttes. Ag amu henana, ag dabmak, am keeke laala ele, ig aognignu oonig hette, amge aognignu haen elele ii meum, ded laala mekkaglag bia. Megappeg, ig uug anidkkunig. O ig anen anen, ig mamenkkad ag kobol imu dim lamidkkulag dayeb amu, amuppa ag heppes, ig adi keeke aognignu oonig daatte amu, ig haen oh keeke amu aognignunab dabmekkunig bia.

**3.3. Nid mameg nug nid nuhikkud ele ouaqak daaglagnu oo ii daatte:** Ig anen anen memenkkad, ag oolagppanu laala ag hanhan adi udat daatte, ag amu henan daattek bia ippunigttes, amge anamnab iitta. Ag ihinig uug, o adi keeke, ig ena daagnignu, o ena hekkunignu, keeke, ig amu genabnab genab aognignu daatte amu, ag amunu dabmak nakok laa ii aottek.

**3.4. Nid mameg nug nid nuhig nug adi hette ele amu, nug keeke amu ha autanab, oppiaawak ele hekkunu akkuib dabmette:** Ig anen anen memenkkad, ag oolagppanu laala ag dabmak imu ele amu, amuppa ag dabmak ehed laa ig megattek. Amuam ag heeg, ig, “Da heppi, Mame nug ena dookku,” ig dabmak amu genab ded laa aognignu elele iitta. Iitta, ig haen oh, “Da hekkul, amge Mame nug ena ii dooma,” akkuib dabmak aognig.

**4.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: Ig anen anen mamenkkad, ag heeg, uug wadele amu bekkulagnu daattek amu, ig miag anidmut, amge laala ele daattek. Amu ig anen anen, ig mamenkkad ag attem heeg, ig mamenkkad dilagnu attem dabmettem amu, dabmak amuam Kayak tutukku ii ippunigtte, amge ig Kayaknu ele anam dabmettem dayeb, ig hepput, dabmak amu baolia, tutukku daakkuoitte. Amge ig attem hepput, dabmak amu baolia, tutukku daakku? Ig Kayak Nai ebqeta, ihuhuidta autanab aopput amu, ib amuppa iking dabmak am edua, elele daakkunu elele, (Posta 2b)

**4.1. Luk makkulak 15ppa amu, Jesus Nug Kayaknu do madodnu ippunikkom.** Nai amuppa Jesus Nug Kayaknu do madod ippunigkkunu

kaya<sup>5</sup> ewam mekkom. Kayaknu do madod am Kayak diig ippunigtte. Kaya ewam amu daatteb, amge, gemu ig kaya laippuib, amuam Luk 15:11-32, ig amu anidkkunig. Amu amuppa Jesus Nug kaya mattiaya, kaya amuppa Nug Mame Kayak diig ippunikkom. Kaya amuppa amu, ig inam anidkkunignu elele:

- **Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauha auta autanab aotte. Oo mauhak amuppa laih nakok aðe nak laa ii daatte.**
- **Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa megakkunu oo hette.**
- **Nug ig edut, Nug gumidta gokkunignu amenig mette.**
- **Ig ihinig \*hipuninnu oonig guittak doyeye amu, Nug amunu gamag ahak dootte.**
- **Nug ihinignu daug iinab atima.**
- **Nug ihinignu \*oo bodoetta, le mak kobol, amu oo gai-iitta doya, oo metta, ehanittak kobol ele dim lamidtta.**

**4.2.** Rom 8:15ppa amu, ig Kayak amegppa, “**O Mame, da Mamel**” akkunignu elele anidttem. (Anak amunu meu am nakok, “O Mame ena dahil, da nahipnu oolppa enanag doottem”.)

**5.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: **Luk makkulak 15, otadak 11 ukka 32 batakppa amu, nid bau nug edua udie, nid mameg, nid awag ele aa dabmak piðe piðe aoya, kobol piðe piðe ele hepið.** Aria gemu, ag ippunittak aotteb ele amu, ag oppatna, huu naunau daan, ag Luk makkulak 15, otadak 11 ukka 32 batak ebqewona, ag oðmak nai imu dimugppa daatteb, ag oðmak amunu nob meig!

Amu Luk makkulak 15, otadak 11 ukka 32 batak, nai amuppa ig nid amag nug aha ukkowa, edua udie, nug mameg am dabmak laa, nuhig nid amunu awom ippunigtte anidttem. Amu nid amu awag, nug nid amagnu dabmak laa awom, dabmak amu ele ippunigtte anidttem. Mameg am kobol laa heum; awag nug am kobol laa heum. Aakku ig amu nakok dabmekkunig.

**5.1. \***Otadak imu ag am mameg ena diig ippunigtte. Aakku, ag oðmak imunu nob meig!

- Nai imuppa amu, nid mameg nug aði danab bia dayom?
- Nug aði heum?

---

<sup>5</sup> Lesen imuppa, ikki nai maha nakok 4.1, amu 5.4 eleppa amu, na Nobonob nai, “kaya,” anidkkut, amge amuam kaya hamu ii ippunigtte. Iitta, kaya nai Luk 15ppa daatteb oh ag am keke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ou aqata ippunittak nai. Danab laala ag nai amunu piksa nai atteb, amu laa ag nai dottog atteb, amge nai diig tutukku am, keke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ou aqata ippunittak nai. Aria, kosnu nai imuppa, ippa, aben laalappa ele, na “kaya,” anidkkut, amge na amu anidna, Jesus Nug kaya amu mattiom ele anidna, na nai amuam keke danab ag dootteb ii dootteb ele ou aqata ippunittak nai daatte dabmenan, adfan ebqekkut..

**5.2. Awag nug am adi doya heum?**

- Nid awag nug adi danab bia dayom?
- Nug adi heum?

**5.3. Ag anen anen ag Kayaknu adi bia dabmetteb am, nakok appeg, laa ag dooglag:**

- Kayak Nug oo nauhak daattete?
- Kayak Nug nid mameg bia, Nug ig keeke ena megakkunu oo qak iitta ele keeke amu megakkunu oo daattete?
- Kayak Nug umaib daattete?
- Kayak Nug ig hak ihinig oh oppiaawak ele hekkunignu dabmettete?

**5.4. Ag anen anen ag oo mauhak Jesus Nug Luk makulak 15ppa ippunikkom, ag amu anidna dabmettanna, ag anen anen ag ele ag ahilag dabmakppa ag Kayaknu oo mauhak ihinignu adi dabmetteb, ag amu ele dabmettanna, ag Kayaknu oo mauhak ihinignu Jesus ippunikkom, am Kayaknu oo mauhak ihinignu na dabmettem amu, adit amu oh am laippu bia, o iitta dabmekkut. Am laippu ii daattep amu, qinob na haen nakok tituanna, na buk Luk makkulak 15 oh ebqena, na Jesus Nug adinu kaya ewam imu mattiomnu diig dookkut.**

**6. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: **Kayak Nug wanppan mameg ena nug nid nuhignu oo mauhak dootte, Kayak Nug amubia, me amu edittak, ihinignu oo mauhak dootte.****

**6.1. Kayak ig tituanikkom.** 1 Pita makkulak 2, otadak 9 am inam atte.“ Nug ag tituanatte daatteb ...”

**6.2. Kayak Nug ig taenig mawom.** Rom makkulak 8, otadak 15 ukka 17 batak, nai amuam Kayak Nug ig kristen danab ah, Nug ig taenig mawom atte. Anam amunu, kristen danab ah ag Kayak bekkod, adekkud ele daatteb, amu diig amunu ag keeke ena laala aoglagnu daatteb.

**6.3. Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhak dootte, amu oo mauhak amuppa tollittak, o tollitta, bu mettak ele daatte.** Buk Hibru makkulak 12, otadak 5 ukka 11 batak, nai amuam ig uug anidtata, ig diig amunu bahi yak ii doomtanu ippunigtte. Bau dayak ihinigppa uug daatte haenppa amu, ig udat, o oiyak Kayak mekkom am ii padamta. Iitta. Uug amunu ig anen anen ig Kayak Nug toligeet dabmak aognig. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab ah oh ag genab Nug bekkod, Nug adekkud daatteb, Nug ag toliadtte; ded laala ele Nug toliatta, bu madatte.

**6.4. Kayak anigtte.** Sam makkulak 139, otadak 13 ukka 16 batak, nai amuppa maha laa am inam atte. “Na da meul oh, oufil ele heme. Ao, da anil beduppa

daaiyi, na da heidme. ..." Ebqaknu: Hibru 4:13

**6.5. Kayak Nug laa ag gai-iitta, laa ag amu dilagppa ehef haattegeg, ag adi keeke laa hekkulagnu elele iitta amu, Nug ag atognoadtte.** "Kayak Nug laa oh ag mamelag mauhadppig ele amu, Nug amu dilag mamelag daatte. Nug ah qab atognoadtte." (Sam 68:5)

**6.6. Kayak Nug ihinignu daug ii atitte.** "Yawe Nug ag amelagppa atte. 'Ah nid awa, nid amu huh medatte amu, ah amu nug nid amu daug attikkunu elelete? Nug nid amu oo ii mette, daug attie, nid nug menuom ele amu ii bekkidkkunu elelete? Iittabia, amge gadon, ded laippu laippu ah laa nug anam hekku bia, amge da laa nug anam hette bia amu, da ii hepa. Da ahilagnu daul iinab atima.' " (Aisaia 49:15)

**6.7. Kayak Nug bau dayak nahip-ppa, na adi hekkutnu maittak awom daatte.** "... Da ... ahilagnu maittak ena laa ele ade daattem. Maittak amuam, da heppi, ag ena, elele daaglag ... ." (Jeremaia 29:11)<sup>6</sup>

**Nai tutu laa:** Danab ah laala ag na, o huu aun adi laa ag Kayak Nai ihuhuidkkulagnu oolag daatte ele, ag na, o amu dilagnu buk imu yaappig. Diig amunu amu, aun adi ag kos imunu tisa daatteb, ag nai/obatak laala buk imuppa daatteb, ag amunu ii mattiglagtai. Amu beeb amu, na oot heeb, o huu laa ag oolag heeb amu, na nakka, o ag akka ag daanna, nai amu ebqewona, Kayak Nai buk imu ipunigtt ele, nai amuam at imu ooppa daatte amu [ ], na o ag nai amunu dabmak aoglagnu daatteb. Na, o huu laa, auntai ag amu hekkulag amu, ag doyak tudid ele aoglagnu. Ihuhuak tudid ele amuam na oot, o ag oolag gagattag qedakku.

Laa amu, ag anen anen ag Kayak Nai, Mettidppa keeke, ag Kayak Nai danab ah noolagppa ebqekkulagnu aib uppig. Paulus nug Timoti amegppa anam aum. "... na tamaniakppa Kayak nai ebqak udat henana, amunu mehuqna, ippunitak ele matte!" (1 Timoti 4:13b)

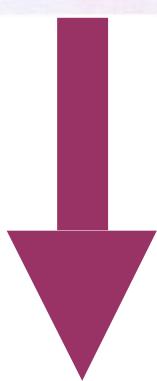
Aben laalappa na dot ewam anidkkut: amu imubia . . . Na amu anidna amu, na dookkut, \*otađak oh ii daatte, laihib daatte.

---

<sup>6</sup> Jeremaianu nai imu am Juda dilagppa gotte, amge nai amu, am ig kristen oh tonigkkunu elele bia.

# *Mameg nidnu oo mauhttebia, Kayak ihinignu oo mauhkte*

1 Jon 3:1  
Epesus 6:4



1. Nid mamelagnu hak anuqak am  
imu: Nug nid nuhikkud Mame  
Kayak diig ippuanadkkunu daatte.

# "Abba" Mame

~ Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauha aut autanab aotte. Oo mauhak amuppa laih nakok ada nak laa ii daatte.

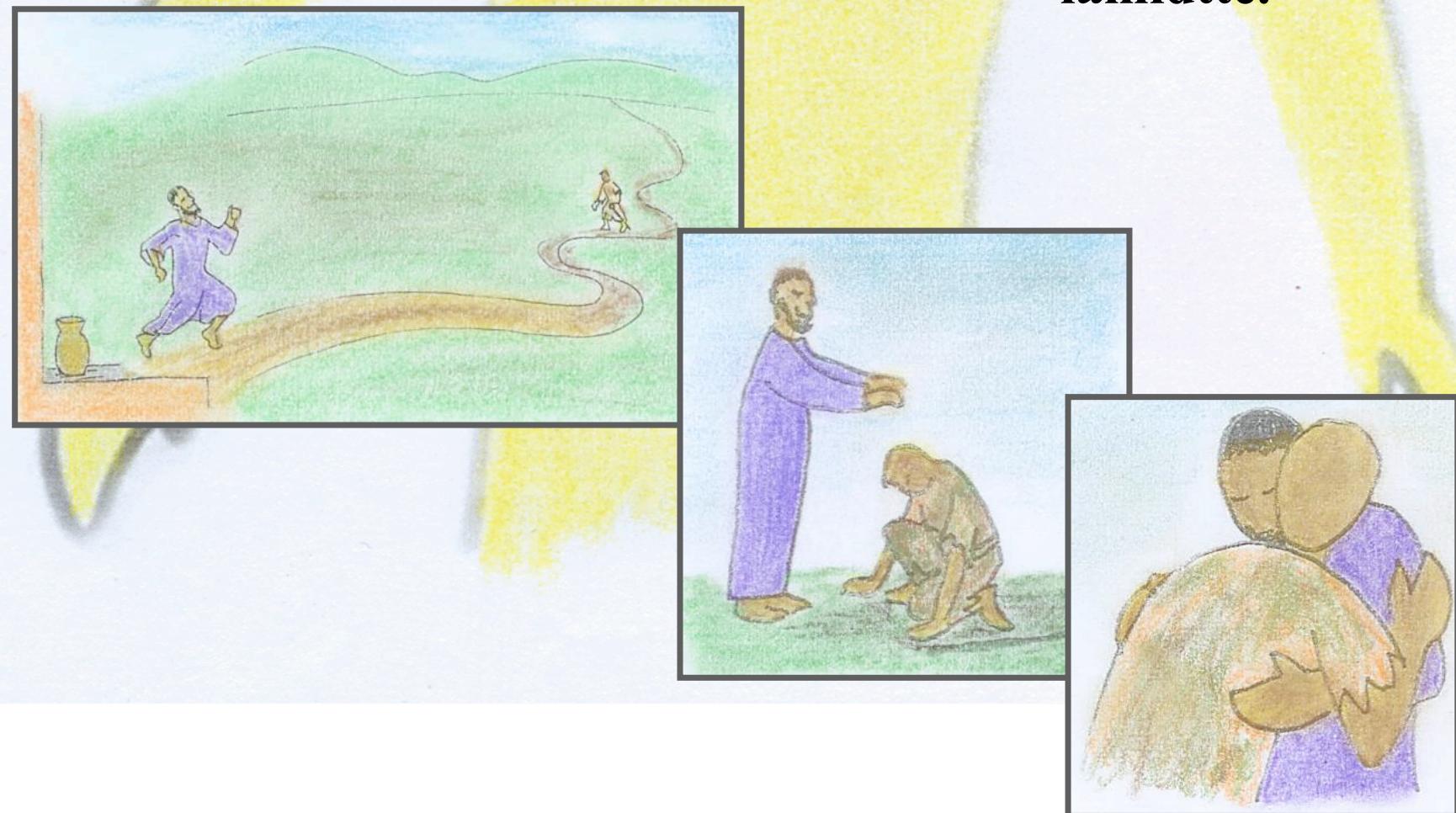
~ Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakkunu oo hette.

~ Nug ig edut, Nug gumidta gokkunignu amenig mette.

~ Ig ihinig hipuninnu oonigppa guittak doyeye, Nug amunu gamag ahak dootte.

~ Nug ihinignu daug iinab atima.

~ Nug ihinignu oo bodoetta, le mak kobol, amu oo gai-iitta doya, oo metta, ehanittak kobol ele dim lamidtte.



Luk 15:11-32

1 Pita 2:9

Rom 8:15-17

### Lesen 3: **KAYAK NUG ADI BIA DAATTE ANTTAKNU NAI**

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Lesen imuppa amu, ig Kayak Nug diig adi bia daatte anidkkunignu hekkunig. Ig Kayak Nai Kayaknu adi ippunigtte anidta dabmekkunig. Amunu laala am: Kayak Nug digmak iitta, batak ele iitta; Adi keeke daatte amu, Nug heum; Keeke ohnab nuhig gagattag waappa daatte; Kayak Nug keeke oh dootte;<sup>7</sup> Nug aben ohppa daatte; Laa nug Kayak, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawaknab ele oh anidkkunu elele iitta.; amu Kayak Nug danab ah dilagnu, ag am keeke anuqak dootte.

Amu laa ele, lesen imuam Kayak Nai am doyak diig genabib laa Kayaknu ig ippunikkun daatte. Doyak diig genabib amuam Kayak Nug laippu daatte, amge Nug \*Kayak Ewam Laippu daatte; amuam Mame Kayak, Kayak Bekka, Kayak Oudi ele. Inglis naippa doyak diig genabib amunu nai onig, “\*Trinity,” daatte; Nobonob naippa ig \*Kayak Ewam Laippu attem. Doyak diig genabib amuam doyak anuqak laa aakku. Huu laala ag doyak diig genabib amunu oolagppa genab ii dootteb ele amu, ag ele dabmak genab iitta Kayaknu laa ippuanadtteb.

#### 1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **Kayak Nug digmak iitta, batak ele iitta.** (Posta 3a)

Kayak Nug \*hanhan, daatteib daatte. Amuam nug digmak iitta, tuqa awak ele iitta, anamib daatte ippunigtte.

Ebqaknu: Rom 16:26; 1 Timoti 1:17; [Sam 90:2-6; Sam 93:2]

#### 2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **Kayak keeke oh haattom. Auntai laa Kayak ii heum.**

Ebqaknu: Kolosi 1:15-16; [Jon 1:1-3; Genesis 1:1]

#### 3. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: **Kayak Nug keeke oh gumadtte; nuhig gagattag am keeke amu ohnab dilag gagattag edsitte. Nug adi keeke hekkunu dabmette amu, Nug hekkunu elele.**

“Aria dimppa, Abram nug mad 99 dayeye, Yawe Nug gumitta na, nug amegppa aum. ‘Da amu \*Kayak Dakka Gagattag Oh ele ...’” (Genesis 17:1)

Ebqaknu: Rom 1:20; Mateus 19:26

- \*Tituanak Bauppa, amunu antte oo maittaknu nai laala imu daatteb:  
Ebqaknu: Luk 8:22-25; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 5:17-26
- \*Tituanak Alagppa, amunu antte oo maittaknu nai laala imu daatteb:  
**Josua:** Josua 10:12-13.  
**Hesekaia:** 2 King 20:9-11.

---

<sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug adi keeke daatte, adi keeke beum, adi keeke bette, adi keeke bekku amu, keeke amu ohnab Nug dootte, adi keekenu hupu nakoknab laa Nug ii dootte ele laal ii daatte.

**Moses:** Eksodus 14:21-31.

4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Kayak Nug keeke oh dootte. Adi keeke daatte amu, Nug anidtte. Adi keeke dookkunu daatte amu, Nug amu oh doya malom.**

Ebqaknu: Rom 11:33-34; Hibru 4:13; [1 Korin 1:25; Sam 139:1-4]

5. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: **Kayak Nug aben ohppa, haen oh daatte. Kayak he, keeke oh dayaknu daatte bia daatte.**

Ebqaknu: Aposel 7:49-50; Aposel 17:22-27; Kolosi 1:15-17; [Sam 139:7-12; Jeremaia 23:23-24]

- \*Tituanak Alagppa, amunu antte oo maittaknu nai laa imu daatte:  
**Jona:** Jona 1:3; Jona 2:1-2a.

6. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: **Laa nug Kayak, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawaknab ele oh anidkkunu elele iitta; Nug am \*Oudi.**

Ebqaknu: Jon 6:46; Jon 1:18; [Jon 4:24]

7. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 7 am: **Kayak Nug danab ah dilagnu, ag am keeke anuqak dootte. Nug na laiyap daakkunu oo daatte.**

Ebqaknu: Jon 15:15; Galatia 4:4-7

8. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 8 am: **Kayak Nug laippu daatte, amge Nug am Kayak Ewam Laippu.** (Posta 3b)

Kayak Nai am Kayak Nug laippu daatte, amge Nug am Kayak Ewam Laippu ippunigette. Kayak Ewam Laippu am Mame Kayak, Kayak Bekka, Kayak Oudi ele. Kayak Nai laih laih ohppa doyak diig genabib amu ippunigette. Kayak Naippa haen oh Jesus Nug Mamegnu atte amu, nug doyak diig genabib amunu maditte. Hibru makkulak 1, otadak 5 ukka 9 batak amu, Mame Kayak Nug Bekkanu nai maditte, amge otadak 8ppa amu, Nug Bekka amegppa inam atte: "*O Kayak, nahip do madod am hanhan daakku, iitta ii mema.*" Nai amuppa Mame Kayak Nug Bekkanu, "Kayak," atte. Amu Kayak adi atte, nai amuam genab. Imuam keeke anuqak. Huu laa kudum ag \*Kayak Ewam Laippu, ag nuhignu ippunittak hambuppuak hetteb, amu ib amuppa ag Kristen ippu apididna, ib laa aon gotteb.

Nai imunu antte oo maittaknu nai laa: Ad nug didiud, ebekkud, udukkuud ele. Ad amuam laippu, amge nug keeke ewam ele. Udukkuud akkuib daalob amu, nug adnab ii daama. Ebekkudib daalob amu, nug adnab ii daama. Didiudib daalob amu, nug adnab ii daama. Adnab daakkunu keeke ewam amu oh daaglagoitte; amuam didiud, ebekkud, amu udukkuud ele. Ad nug keeke ewam, amge keeke

ewam amuam keeke laippuib daatte.

**8.1. Tituanak Alag am Kayak Ewam Laippu ippunigtte** (Nai tutu: ikki nai imu waappa amu, nai onig laala waappa qetak ele amu, nai onig amuam laippuib ii ippunigtte. Iitta, adit o ewam keeke ippunigtte. Inglis naippa am “plural,” amuam, “kudum”.) :

- [Moses nug aum.] “O Israel danab ah, ag daulag human doyeg! \*Yawe, ihinig Kayak (Elohim), Nugib Yawe daatte . . . (Duteronomi 6:4)
- “Amu Kayak Nug aum. ‘... ig danab ig bia hetu! Ig daattem bia amu, ag amubia dayeg!’ ” awa aum. (Genesis 1: 26b)
- “\*Yawe Kayak Nug aum. ‘Danab nug keeke ena, nau ele doya, ig bia daatte.’ ” (Genesis 3:22a)
- [Yawe Nug aum.] “.. amunu ig nota, nai ahilag otipput, dimppa ag akka akka nai ahilag ii doomna.” (Genesis 11:7)
- “Aakku \*Nadi Nug inam od mak heehe baag doomi. Nug inam aum. ‘Am da aun geha meppi gokku? Am aun nug geha ihinig nai awa gokku?’ ” awa aum. (Aisaia 6:8)

**8.2. Tituanak Bau am ele Kayak Ewam Laippu ippunigtte:**

**8.2.1.** Mateus 28:19ppa amu, Jesus Nug atte. “... ag gona, wan atu ohppanu danab ah heppeg, dahilad \*ippunitak awak danab ah daappeg, ag Mame onigppa, Nug Bekka onigppa amu Kayak Oudi onigppa \*layatteg!”

**8.2.2. Jesus Nug ippunitak awak danab nuhikkud ag gona, ag danab ah**

- **Mame**
- **Bekka**
- **\*Kayak Oudi**

**ele, onig ewam amu onigppa layadkkulagnu aum.** (Mateus 28:19)

**8.2.3.** Na nai amu dabmenan, na Aisaia 48:11b ele dabmette! Amuppa Kayak Nug atte.

“Da laa uidppi, nug heeb, laa ag da onilnu, ‘Am keeke hamu,’ dooglagnu elele iitta.

Ao, da laa uidppi, nug dahil binag amahlak oppiaawaknab ele awa, nug onigppa qataqekkunu iinab hepa.”

Binag danab ah oh ag Kayak mettaglagnu daatte amu, laa nug amu aokkunu elele iitta. Am Kayaknu akkuib. Jesus Nug nuhikkud danab ag laa Mame, Bekka, Kayak Oudi ele, onig ewam amu onigppa layattak mattaglagnu aum. Ewam amu oh ag am Kayak Ewam Laippu ele daatteb. Nai laa amuppanu, am nai onig, “onigppa,” nai amuam laa amu gagattag, diig ele ippunigtte. Jesus Nug Mame Kayak binag ii melo, Nug anam ii alo. Amu Mame Kayak, Kayak Bekka, Kayak Oudi ele oh am

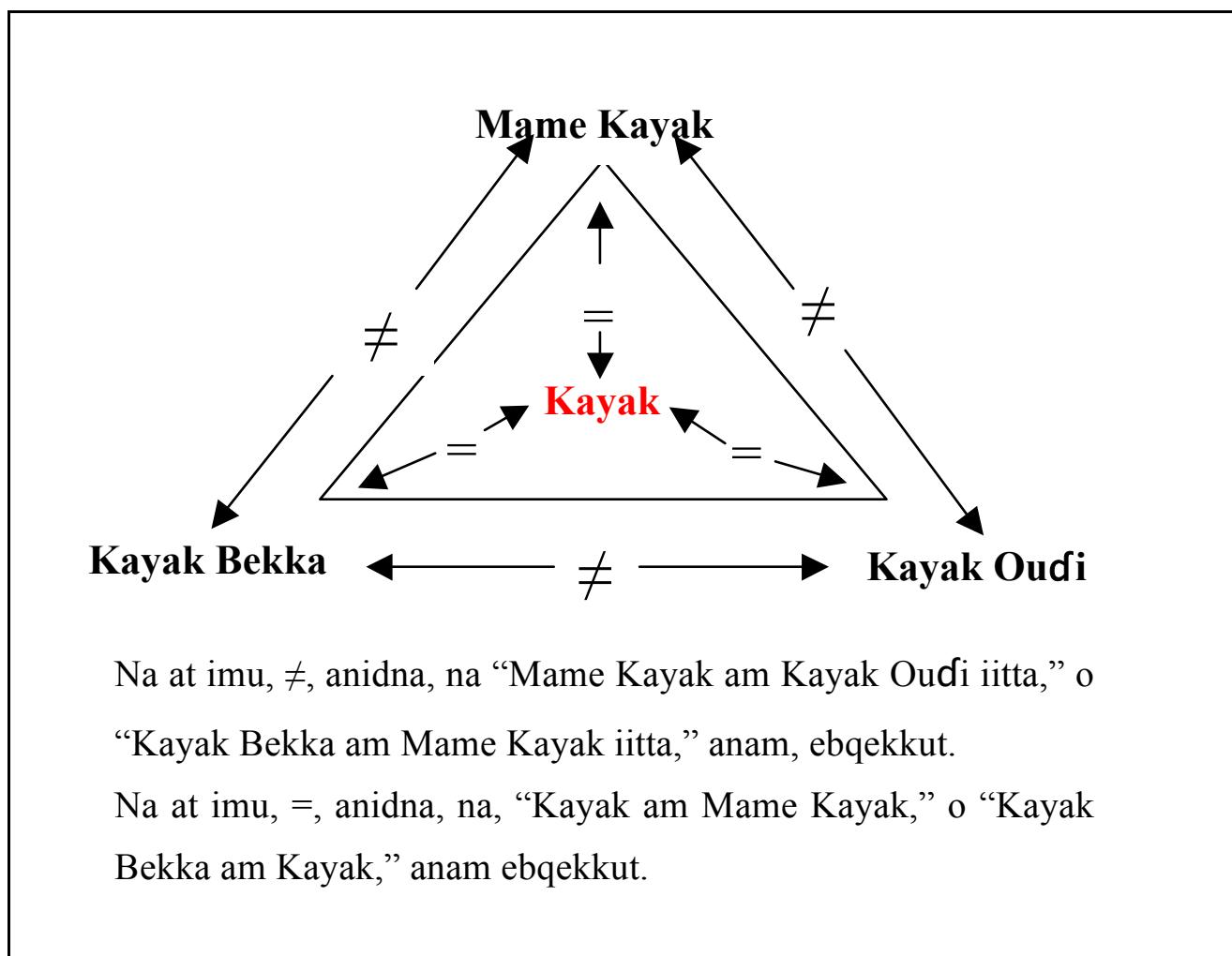
Kayak ii daalob, Jesusnu nai amuam Mame Kayak binag ii melo.

**8.2.4.** Jon nug Jesus \*laittom, haen amuppa Mame Kayak, Kayak Oudi ele daapid. Ewam oh ag aakku daappig. Mateus 3:16-17

**8.2.5.** Amu Jesus Nug \*Kayak Ewam Laippunu buk Jon, makkulak 13, 14 eleppa mattiom. Amuppa ig imu anidttem.

- Jesus Nug wan imu uaa gokkunu nuhikkud \*ippunitak awak danab amelagppa aum. Anana, Nug ag haen amuppa Nug dim lamidkkulagnu elele iitta ele aum. Jon 13:36 antte!
- Jesus anam a amu, Pilipus nug aum. "Naði, Na Mame ippunigppe, amuppa ig elele doognig," awa aum. Pilipus anam a amu Jesus aum. "Pilipus, ... danab nug da anidtte amu, nug Mame anidtte," awa aum. Jon 14:8-9 antte!
- Jesus Nug aum. "Amu da Mamel od medappi, Nug ehanittak laa madakku." Jon 14:16-17 antte!
- Amu Ehanittak laa amunu amu, Jesus Nug nuhignu, Nug am Kayak Oudi aum. "Amge ahilag ehanittak, Kayak Oudi, da Mamel Nug da onilppa meeb udíkku amu . . . Jon 14:26 antte!
- Laa amu, Jesus Nug nuhikkud ippunitak awak danab amelagppa aum. "... Amu da Nug [Mame Kayak] ele, i nuhigppa neppud, ig oh laippu, danab ewam lag laippuppa daattek, amubia haen oh daagnig." Jon 14: 23 antte!

Danab nug tatam onig ewam imu, nug amunu digma dabmette amu, dabmak amu elele ii bette; am nakok ootot daatte. Mame Kayak, Kayak Bekka, amu \*Kayak Oudi ag oh anen anen onig ele, amge ag am Kayak Laippu. Amu haen Kayak Oudi Nug danab ooppa noa daatte amu, Mame Kayak, Kayak Bekka, Kayak Oudi ele, ag oh Kayak Ewam Laippu danab amu, nuhigppa daatte. Amuam meu Jesus Nug Jon makkulak 13, 14 eleppa ippunigtte.



#### 8.2.6. Kayak Ewam Laippu ag imuppa laippu hetteb:

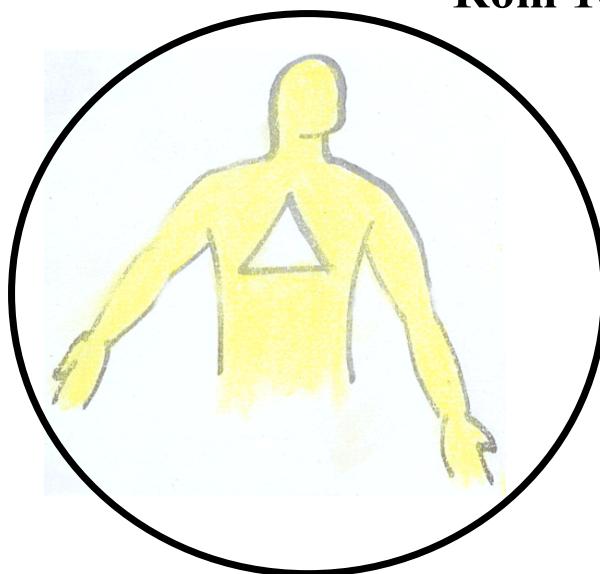
- Maittakppa
- Gagattagppa
- Oo mauhak kobilppa

Ebqaknu: 1 Korin 1:18, 24-25.

# KAYAK NUG ADI BIA DAATTE ANTTAKNU NAI

1.

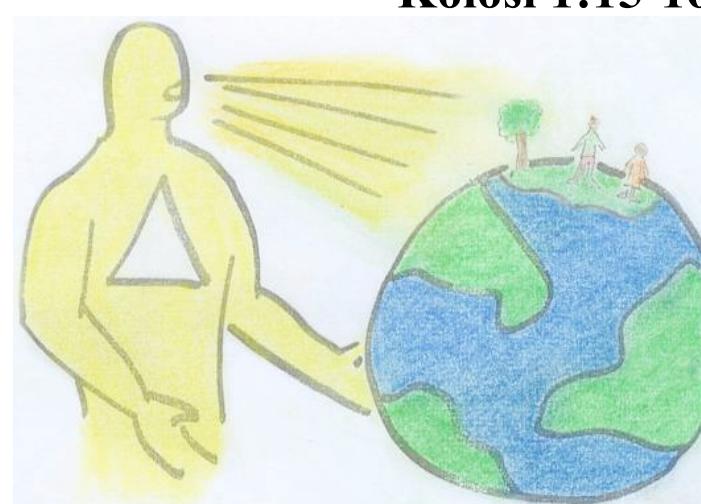
Rom 16:26



**Kayak Nug digmak iitta, batak ele iitta.**

2.

Kolosi 1:15-16



**Kayak keeke oh haattom. Auntai laa  
Kayak ii heum.**

3.

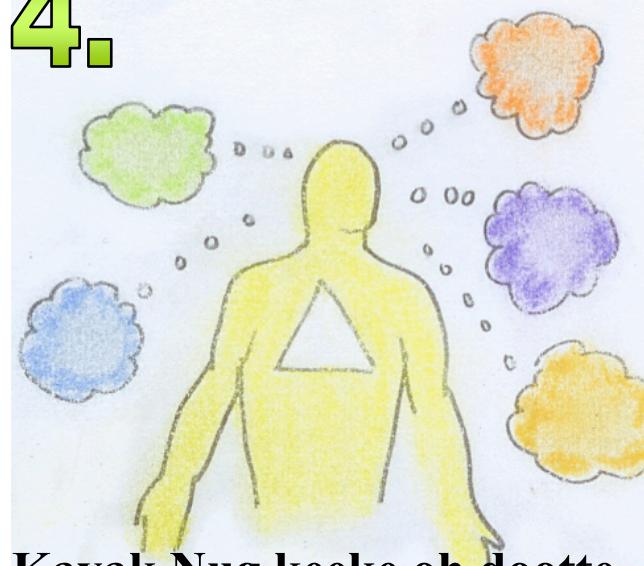
Rom 1:20



**Kayak Nug keeke oh  
gumadtte; nuhig gagattag  
am keeke amu ohnab dilag  
gagattag editte. Nug adi  
keeke hekkunu dabmette  
amu, Nug hekkunu elele.**

4.

Rom 11: 33-34



**Kayak Nug keeke oh dootte.  
Adi keeke daatte amu, Nug  
anidtte. Adi keeke  
dookkunu daatte amu, Nug  
amu oh doya malom.**

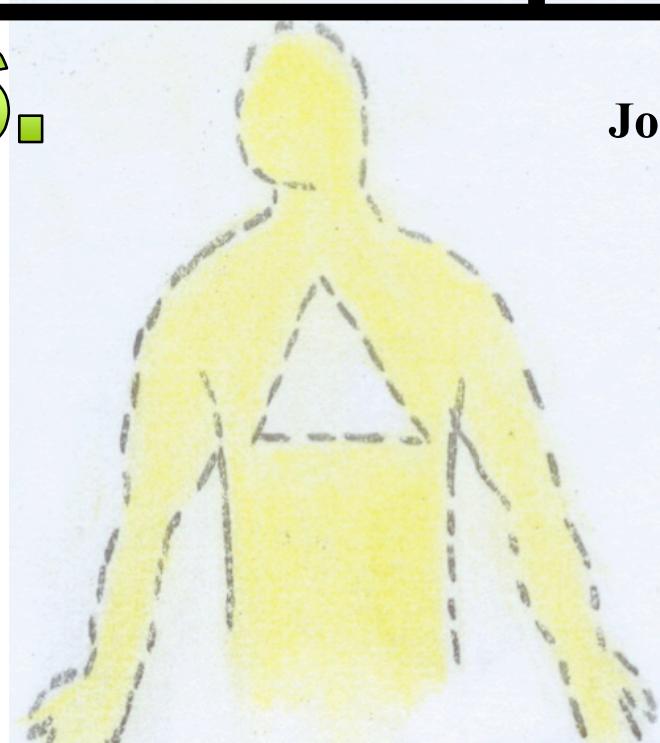
5.

Aposel 7:49-50  
Kolosi 1:15-17

**Kayak Nug aben ohppa,  
haen oh daatte. Kayak  
he, keeke oh dayaknu  
daatte bia daatte.**

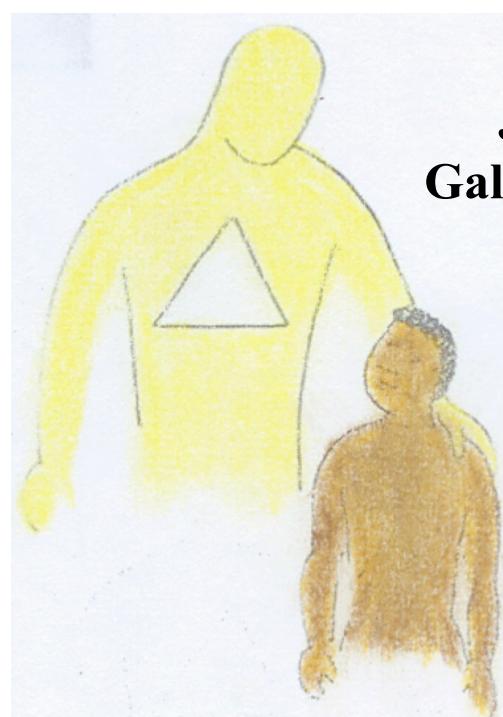
6.

Jon 6:46



**Laa nug Kayak, Nug binag amahlak  
oppiaawaknab ele oh anidkkunu elele  
iitta; Nug am Oudi.**

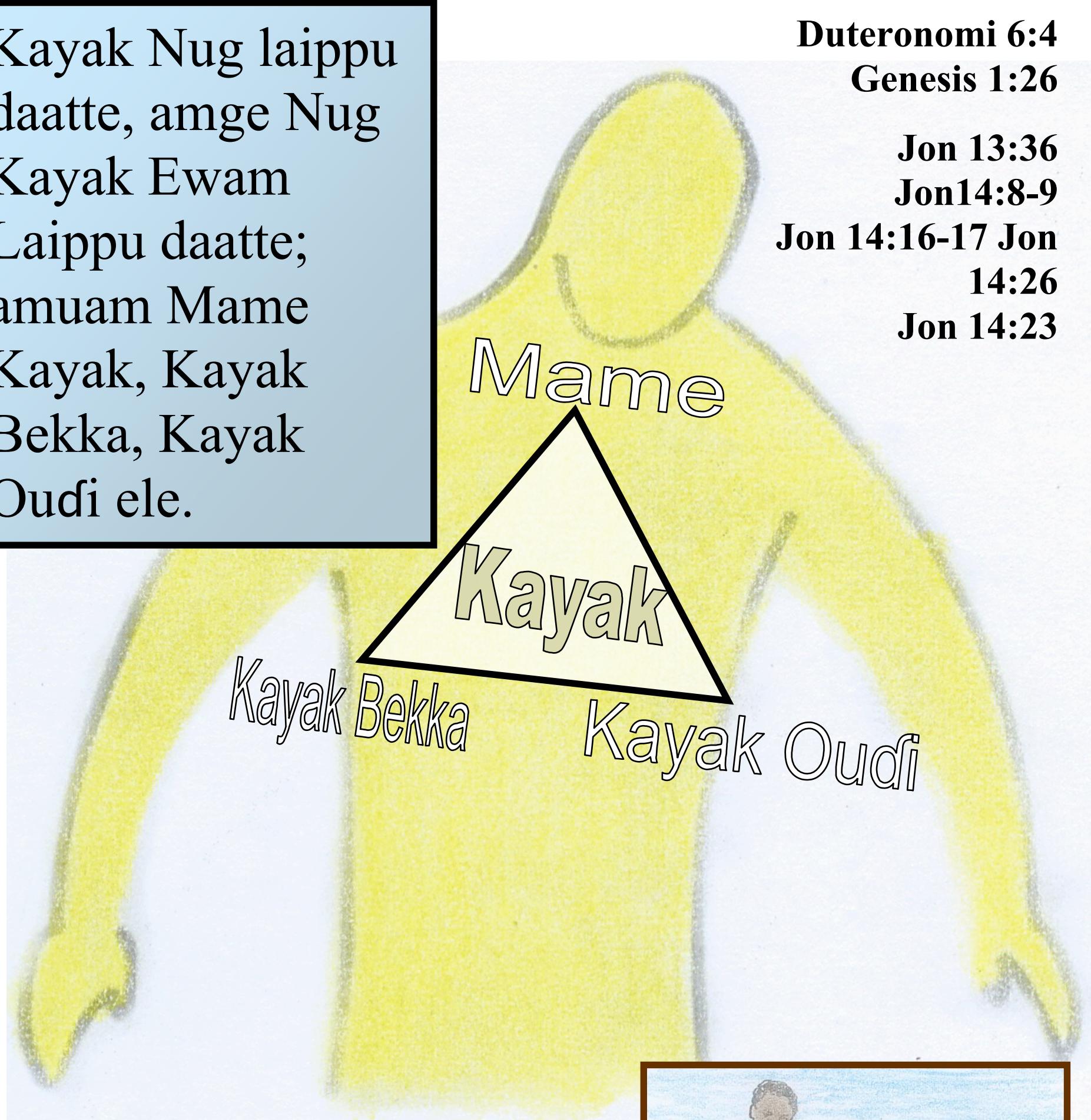
7.

Jon 15:15  
Galatia 4:4-7

**Kayak Nug danab ah dilagnu, ag am  
keeke anuqak dootte. Nug na laiyap  
daakkunu oo daatte.**

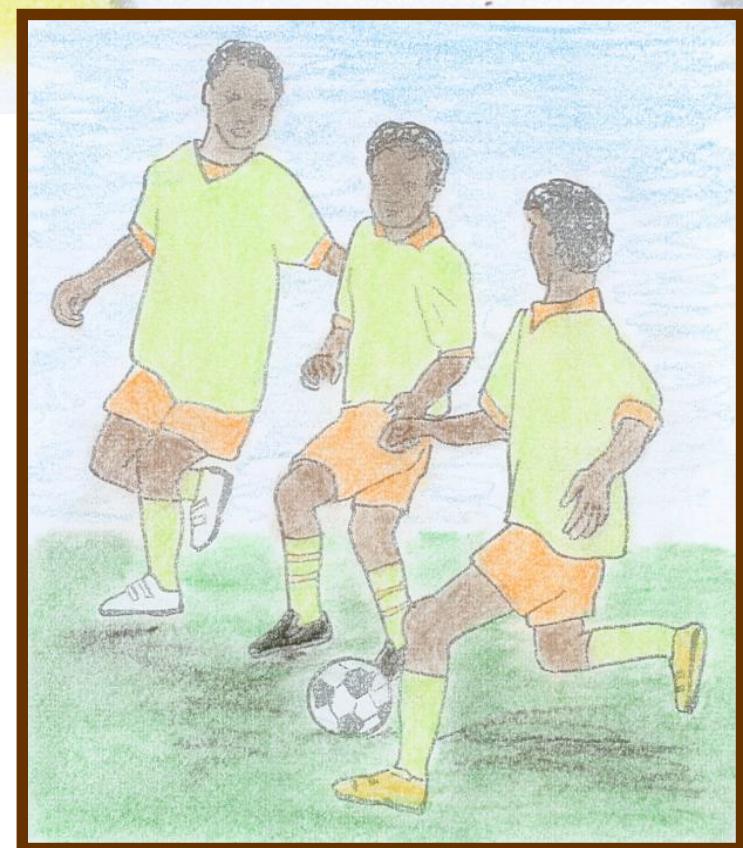
Kayak Nug laippu  
daatte, amge Nug  
Kayak Ewam  
Laippu daatte;  
amuam Mame  
Kayak, Kayak  
Bekka, Kayak  
Oudi ele.

Duteronomi 6:4  
Genesis 1:26  
  
Jon 13:36  
Jon14:8-9  
  
Jon 14:16-17 Jon  
14:26  
Jon 14:23



**Kayak Ewam  
Laippu ag imuppa  
laippu hetteb:**

- 1. Maittakppa**
- 2. Gagattagppa**
- 3. Oo mauhak kobolppa**



**1 Korin 1:18, 24-25**

#### **LESEN 4: KAYAKNU HAK AM A'DIBIA DAATTENU NAI**

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Tituanak bau amu, nai amuam ig kristen, ig Kayak bekkod, adekkud ele daattem ippunigtte. Amu Kayak bekkod, adekkud ele, ag ag mamelag bia daaglagnu daattek. Lesen 3ppa ig Kayak diig nakok anidmut me, ig Nug daatte bianab daagnignu elele iitta, amge Nug hette bia, ig danab ah laala ele nug doyaya dayak daattem. Kayak ele ihanignu anam bia dayaya hette, amge Nug amu oh ha auta autanab aotte. Ig Nug hette, ig anambia ii hettem.) Anam amunu, ig Mame Kayak, hab attan daatte, ig attem heta Nug bia daagnig? Amuam ig Kayak Nai ebqetata, ig nai amu adi ippunigtte dim lamidppupput, ig diinig amu edua, tudid ele Kayak diig bia bekku; ib amuppa ig anam hekkunig..

#### **1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **Kayak Nug oo mauhak diig daatte.****

##### **1.1. Kayak Nug nuhig hak ohppa Nug nuhig oo mauhak ippunigtte.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 4:9-10; [Jon 3:16-17]

##### **1.2. Na danab o ah laanu oo mauhak doottem dayeb amu, na nuhignu anuqak dabmena, adi hak am nug ehanitta auta autanab aokku anidkkut amu, na amu hekkutnu maittak aon, dim lamidkkut.**

Ebqaknu: Pilipai 2:3-8, [1 Korin 13:4-7]

##### **1.3. Mame Kayak, Kayak Bekka, Kayak Oudi ele, amuam \*Kayak Ewam Laippu, amu Kayak Ewam Laippu, nuhigpanu Mame Nug oo mauhak doya dim lamidtte, Bekka ele, Oudi ele anamib.**

- **Mame Kayak:** Ebqaknu: Jon 3:16; [2 Korin 13:14; 1 Jon 2:15]
- **Jesus:** Ebqaknu: Jon 10:11; [Jon 15:9; Epesus 3:17b-19; Rom 8:35-39]
- **\*Kayak Oudi:** Ebqaknu: Rom 5:5<sup>8</sup>; [Rom 15:30; Galatia 5:22]

#### **2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **Oo mauhak kobolnu amu, amunu antte oo maittaknu kobol anuqak am Kayak ig ippunikkom, amu danab ah ag epedia, atten awaknu ehah Kayak ig mekkom udat mettan, Kayak oo mauhak ippu ippunikkom epedin dim lamidkkulagnu daatte.****

Ebqaknu: Epesus 5:1-2; 1 Jon 4:16-20; [1 Korin 13; 1 Korin 16:13-14]

#### **3. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: **Ig ib anen anen imuppa Kayaknu oo mauhak anidkkunignu elele.****

##### **3.1. Kayak diig.**

---

<sup>8</sup> Otadak imu am Mame Kayaknu listappa waappa daakkunu ele elele. Adinu? Am Mame Kayaknu oo mauhaknu atte, amge Grik piksa nai imuppa amu, Kayak Oudi Nug oo mauhak amu awa, ig oonigppa gokkadom ippunigtte. Amuam Kayak Nug keeke enanag ihanignu heum ippunigtte, amunu ig amuppa doognig, Kayak Oudi Nug ele ihanignu oo mauhtte.

Oo mauhak kobol am Kayak ooppa daatte, amu Nug diig attem attem daatte, am amuppanu bette. Am inam:

- 3.1.1. **Kayak Nug nai genabib maditte**: Nug adi keekenu maditte amu, keeke amunu, adi am doyak diig genabib daatte, Nug amunuib maditte.

Ebqaknu: Jon 14:16-17; [Jon 1:14; Jon 8:42-46; Sam 89:34]

- 3.1.2. **Kayak Nug doyak dabmak ena ele**: Nug oo mauhak doyaya, doyak dabmak ena ele amuppa keeke hette.

Ebqaknu: Jems 3:17; [Mak 6:2; 1 Korin 2:7-8; Jeremaia 51:15]

- 3.1.3. **Kayak Nug \*genab tutukku hak kobol nuhig dim lamidtte**; Nug hanhan kobol ena, kobol genab tutukku ele hette, Nug ib amu nakok laa ii apididtte.

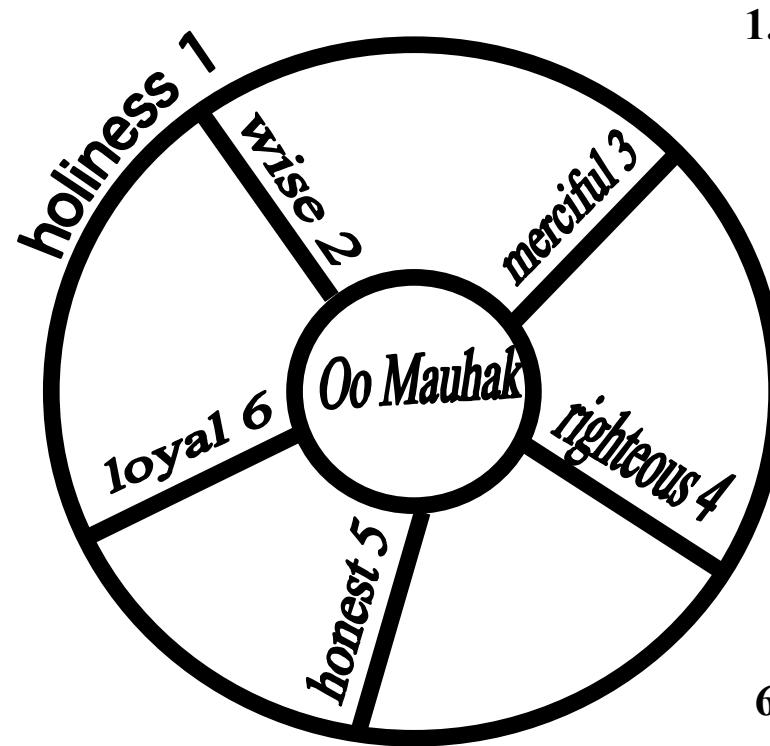
Ebqaknu: Hibru 1:8-9; 2 Pita 3:13; [2 Tesalonika 1:4-8; Rom 2:5-6; Duteronomi 32:4]

- 3.1.4. **\*Oo gai iitta doya, oo metta, ehanittak kobol am Kayak, nuhigppa ambak daatte**: Nug aun adi, ag ahilag hakppa ena aoglagnu ii daattek ele, Nug ahilagnu ena hette.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 2:4-5; [Titus 3:4-5; Jems 5:11; Sam 86:5]

- 3.1.5. **Kayak oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidtte**; Ig hanhan Nug diignu oonigppa genab doognignu elele.

Ebqaknu: Jems 1:17; 2 Timoti 2:13; [1 Tesalonika 5:23-24; 1 Korin 1:9; Aisaia 49:14-16]



1. **Kayaknu tituanak daatte, Oppiaawak**
2. **Doyak dabmak ena ele**
3. **Oo gai-iitta doya, oo metta, ehanittak kobol**
4. **Genab tutukku hak kobol**
5. **Genabib hak/mattiak**
6. **Ouqa daya, ii uuak kobol**

4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Nid nug mameg hette bia hette, amubia ig Kayak hette bia hekkunignu daatte.**  
Epesus 5:1, otadak amuam ig Kayak hette bia hekkunignu ippunigtte. Amge imu

ele ig dabmekkunig.

**4.1. Kayak aben ohppa, haen oh daatte:**

Dabmettaknu: Ig Kayak amu hette bia hekkunignu elelete? Odmak amunu nob am iitta.

**4.2. Kayak Nug keeke oh dootte.**

Dabmettaknu: Ig keeke oh doognignu elelete? Odmak amunu nob ele am iitta.

**4.3. Ig Kayak hette bia hekkunigoitte.**

Dabmettaknu: Ig keeke adit amu, aria, keeke kudum laa ele, ig Kayak hette bia hekkunignu elele iitta amunu, ig attem heta, Epesus 5:1 dim lamidkkunig?

Ig Kayak daattenab bia daagnig elele iitta, amge ig Kayak diig, amuppa kobol laala bette amu, ig amubia hekkunigoitte. Imu dimugppa kobol amu laala aakku anidkkunig.

**5. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: **Kayaknu oo mauhak.****

1 Jon 4:7-8; Rom 5:8; Epesus 3:16-20

Oo mauhak kobol nuhigpanu Kayak Nug ig ehanigkkunu hette. Oo mauhak am Kayak diig unuqagppanab daatte. Kayak Nug doyak dabmak ena ele; nug \*oo gai iitta doya, oo metta, ehanittak kobol ele dim lamidtte; Nug ena akkuibnab dayaya, keeke oh Nug hette ele hette. Nug anam daatte, amge amuib iitta; amu tucittak amu, Nug oppiaawaknab ele daatte. Nug enaib dayaya, keeke hette amunu, Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol, genabib hak, genabib ele nai mattiak kobol ele dim lamitta auta autanab aotte. Kayak Nug kobol amu oh dim lamidtte amunu, ig anidttem, nuhigppa kaliak nakoknab laa iinab ii daatte; Nug oppiaawaknab daatte. Nug anam dayaya hette, amu Nug ele danab ah ele nug doon daaglagnu oo daatte. Amunu diig am, Nug danab ah dilagnu oo mauhtte. Nug anam daatte, amge uug laa ele daatte. Kayak Nug nuhigppa kaliak nakoknab laa iinab ii daatte, Nug oppiaawaknab daatte; ig danab ah, ig amubia iitta amunu, odfmak laa daatte. Amuam, Kayak, Nug oppiaawaknab daatte, Nug attem heeb, Nug ig danab ah, ig \*hipunin ele amu, Nug ig ele nug doot daagnignu elele? Am inam bia.

Kayak Nug danab ah dilagnu oo mauhtte. Nug anam oo mauhak doyaya, Nug ele oppiaawaknab daatte. Ele amu, nuhig oo gai iitta doya, oo metta, ehanittak kobol, amu nuhig genab tutukku hak kobol ele, kobol adit amu aa elele eleleib daattep. Kobol amubia anen anen Kayak diig, amuppan betteb amu, kobol amu oh am nug ehanidnan hetteb, amu diig amunu Kayak Nug ehet ig hettem ele uhuqa megatte. Kayak Nug oppiaawaknab daatte, Nug nuhigppa ele kaliak nakoknab laa iinab ii daatte, diig amunu, kobol Kayak diig, amuppan betteb ele, ag nug ehanidna daattep. Dimppa kos imuppa ig baula Kayak Nug \*hipunin ihinig uhuqa

megattenu nai tudidta mattignig.

- 6.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: **Kayak Nug oppiaawaknab daatte.** Kayak Nai nug Kayak Nug amahlak daatte ippunigtte. Amuam Kayak Nug ehed nakok laa iinab ii hette ippunigtte.

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 1:5

**6.1. Oppiaawak dayak, oo mauhak doyak ele amu, aa diig laippuppan bettep.**

**Oppiaawak dayak am oo mauhak kaliak nakok laa iitta ele.** Kayak Nug oppiaawaknab daatte; Nug doyak dabmak ena ele; Nug oo mauhak kobil ele dim lamidtta. Amu keeke ewam amu oh ag nug adak daatteb.

Ebqaknu: Jems 3:17

**6.2. Oppiaawak dayaknu am wan imuppan oiyakppanu awaitta, ippu laa dim lamittaknu daatte.** Danab nug wan imuppan oiyakppanu awaitta, ippu laa dim lamidtta ele amu, nug wan imuppan oiyak bia ii oitte.

Ebqaknu: Revelesen 21:1-2, 22-23, 27; [1 Korin 5:9-12]

**6.3. Oppiaawak dayak am danab \*hipunin iitta, Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele, oppiak dayak eleppan bette**

Ebqaknu: Matyu 17:1-7; [Epesus 1:4; Sam 24:3-4]

**6.4. Kayak Nug ig oppiaawak daagnignu oo hette. Yo, Nug ig Nug bia daagnignu oo daatte.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Pita 1:14-16; Hibru 12:14

**6.5. Ig genab kristen daattem dayeb amu, Kayak Nug heeb, ig oppiaawak bekkunignu nai anan qakkom.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Tesalonika 5:23-24

**6.6. Amge Kayak Nug nukka ii hema. Iitta.** Ig Nug ele oh hebupput, baoliak amu bekku.

Ebqaknu: Pilipai 2:12-13; [Rom 8:28-29]

**6.7. Kayak Naippa Jesus Nug ig Kayak ele udat amu attem hekkunignu ippunikkom.**

Ebqaknu: Matyu 11:28-30.<sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug ig Nug ele udat amu hekkunignu am uug iitta atte. Jesus Nug danab o ah aun nug Nug dim lamidkkunu oo daye dim lamidtta amu, Nug danab o ah amu ehanitteb, aa nug ehanittakpa udat

---

<sup>9</sup> Otadak imuppa meu adit bekkulahnu elele.

- 1) Laa am Kayak Nai Nobonob naippa daatte, am amubia. Amuam piksa nai otadak imuppa daatte am gugappan tuqai, danab ag amuppa keeke maon oitteb amu, amuppa gotte.
- 2) Laa am danab kuđum ag piksa nai otadak imuppa daatte am guguappan tuqaippa ii gotte, am dod duugppan tuqaippa gotte atteb. Dod ag tuqai amuppa keeke eedttes.

Laa kos imu bappaiddppig, ag meu namba 2 dim lamidppig, amge Kayak Nai Nobonob naippa daatte am namba 1 dim lamidtta. Anam amunu, na Kayak Nai Nobonob naippa daatte, otadak imunu eduak Grik nai meu namba 2 ippunigkkunu elele footnoteppa anidna, kosnu nai dabmette!

amu hekkulahnu atte. Duulahppan tuqai, adit laa duulahppa daatte amu, aa udat okkai ii matamanu amu, adit amu oh aa oolah laippu dayeb, adeppa ukkaknu daatte dooya, laippu bia gokkulah am uug ii doomya. Anam ii daakkku dayeb amu, uug bekku. Amubia, na Jesus ele aa ukkak laippuib dim lamidkkulah amu, tuqai amuam uug iitta dookkut.

# Kayak oppiaawaknab daatte

1 Jon 1:5

**Kayak Nug oo metta ii uuak kobol dim lamidit**

**Kayak Nug oo onigppa genab doognignu epl**

James 1:17; 2 Timothy 2:13

**Kayak ham-ii-bubutte:**  
*Keke attem daatte amu, Nug  
anannab maditte.*

Jon 14:16-17

**Kayak Nug oo gai-iitta  
doya, oo metta, ehanittak  
kobol dim lamitta aut**

Jems 3:17

**Kayak Nug genab  
tutukku hak Kayak:  
Nug hanhan kobol ena,  
ahilagppa ii helo, ange Nug  
ahilagppa ena hette.**

Hibru 1: 8-9

Epesus 2:4-5

← **Kayak Nug oo mauhak**

1 Jon 4:7-8  
Rom 5:8

**Lesen 5: *IG ATTEM HETA, KAYAK ELE LAYAM BATAK DAAPPUT, LAYAM BATAK AMU TUĐID ELE OKKAI MEKKU***

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Ig Kayak ele layam batak daapput, layam batak amu tudid ele okkai mekkunu amu, ig Nug gumidtagota daagnignu daattem. Nug doya dayak am ib amuppa okkai mette. Layam batak am okkai mekkunu ig unuqittakppa Kayak ele nai mattignignu; amu ig Kayak Nai ihuhuidkkunignu ele daatte. Laa amu, ig danab o ah laa, ag ele kristen daatteb, ig ag ele ouqak daagnignu, ig ag ele unuqidkkunignu daatte. Aumu lesen imuppa ig Kayak laikkud daattem amu, ig attem heta, layam batak amuam tudid ele okkai mekkunu ib anidkkunig.

1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **Kayak Nug ig danab ah ig Nug laikkud beta daagnignu oo daatte, diig amunu Nug ig heikkom.** Nai amunu ehanittak nai laala am inam.
  - 1.1. **Kayak Naippa amu, Jesus Nug Mame Kayak ele, aa nug dooya daaya autyanab aoya daattepnu ele atte.**  
Ehqaknu: Jon 12:44-45; Jon 10:30; [Mak 1:35; Mak 6:46]
  - 1.2. **Kayak naippa amu, Mame Kayak Nug Jesus ele, aa nug dooya daaya autyanab aoya daattepnu atte.**  
Ehqaknu: Matyu 3:16-17; [Matyu 17:1-6; Jon 12:27-28; Luk 3:21-22]
  - 1.3. **Kayak Nug danab ah ag Nug laikkud bena daaglagnu oo daatte.**  
Ehqaknu: Jon 15:13-15; Matyu 11:19; [Jems 2:23; Eksodus 33:11]
  - 1.4. **Ig Kayak Naippa Maria, Mata ele dilahnu ebqekkunig. Aa am Jesus laikud daapid.**  
Ehqaknu: Luk 10:38-42; [Jon 11:14-15, 34-36]
  - 1.5. **Jesusnu wanppa dayaya oiyak,** amuam Nug Mame Kayak ele aa nug dooyya, aa ouqeya autyanab aoya daattep ele amu ippunigtte.  
Ig Jesusnu wanppa dayaya oiyak neekkidotata, ig diig adinu Nug wanppa udiom aakku anidttem. Nug Mame Kayak ođe dim lamitta, Mame Kayak adi kobil, o adi keekenu oo heum amu Jesus Nug heum. Nug amu heumnu diig am, Jesus Nug Mame Kayak doyom; ele amu Nug Mamegnu ooppa genab doya, Nug ođe dim lamidkkunu uug laa ii doyom.  
Ehqaknu: Jon 5:19, 30; Jon 8:28; [Jon 10:17-18; Jon 12:49; Jon 14:10; Mak 1:35-38]
2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **Ig Kayak laikkud daattem ele, ig layam batak amu tuđid ele okkai mekkunu hekkunignu amu, ig inam hekkunignu daatte. (Posta 5a)**

- 2.1. Unuqittakppa ig Kayak amegppa nai mattignig.** Matyu 6:5-13
- 2.2. Ig Kayak Nug ig amenigppa nai maditte amu, ig daunig humat doognig.**  
Jon 10:27
- 2.3. Ig Kayak Nai ihuhuidkkunig. Ib amuam Kayak ig amenigppa nai madikkunu anuqaknab daatte.** Pilipai 4:8-9; 2 Timoti 3:16-17; [Kolosi 3:1-3,16-17]
- 2.4. Ig \*Kayak noobppa dup nota, binag mekkunig.** 1 Tesalonika 5:16-22; Matyu 12:7

**3. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am:** **Ig unuqidtata, ig Kayak amegppa nai madittem.** (Posta 5b)

- 3.1. Jesus Nug unuqittaknu ippunitak nai mattiom.** Nug aum:
  - Na danab ah dilagppanu binag aokkutnu Kayak aib unuqidme.  
Ehqaknu: Matyu 6: 5-6
  - Na unuqidnana, na nai hamu hamu, o nai baubau baubau aib mattime.  
Ehqaknu: Matyu 6: 7-8
- 3.2. Jesus Nug ihinig unuqittak am inam daakkunu aum:**  
Ehqaknu: Matyu 6: 9-13
  - 1) Ig Kayak amegppa, “Ena heme,” atata, ig Nug onig ele humagnig.** (\*Otadak 9)
  - 2) Ig keeke ena, hak ena, kobol ena ele, Kayak Nug amu bekkunu, ig amu hekkunignu oo daatte amu, ig amu bekkunu, ig amu ele hekkunignu Nug od mettagnig.** (\*Otadak 10)
  - 3) Ig gemu bau daat oignignu adi keeke aognignu daatte amu, ig keeke amunu od mettagnig.** (\*Otadak 11)
  - 4) Ig Kayak Nug ihinig \*hipunin, uhuqa megakkunu od mettagnig.** Keeke laa imu am otadak 12ppa miag ii daatte, amge ig laa dilagppa \*hipunin hettem ele amu, ig ag \*hipunin amu uhuqna mekkaglagnu od mattagnignu ele daattem.
  - 5) Ig Kayak tutukku dim lamidkkunignu adi ehanittak aognignu daatte amu, ig Nug amunu unuqidkkunig.** (\*Otadak 13)

- 3.3. Ig Kayak o aun adi laa ele nug doot daagnignu amu, keeke anuqaknab am ig hambuppuak laa ii hemata.** Unuqittakppa ele amuam anuqaknab daatte. Imuam Dawitnu unuqittak laa \*Tituanak Alagppanu.

... O Yawe, da adi akkulnu hettem amu, da ii ami daaiyi, na doon malame. Na da nool aon gonana, dim ele lamidttem. Na eppenppa da atognoidttem.

Da amu oh am genab doottem, amge da amu diig tututkku dookkulnu elele iitta.

Yawe, nahip hak ena, da amunu diig dookkulnu elele iitta, da ediltte.

Da nahip Oudi uuitte oole gokkulnu elele iitta.

Ge! Da na noomppanu awaitte, laih gokkulnu elele iitta.

Am da hab attan tekkul amu, na appa daattem.

Ao, da mauhak abenlagppa nokkul amu, na appa ele daattem.

Am da buttuanab ahe, ai laa bia hagagade, yu mayappanab gokkul dayeb amu, na appa daattem.

Da anam golomlob amu, na appa ele daanna, ulum medalom.

Ao, da anam golomlob amu, na eppen nadiapppa da ehanidlom.

Am da gatatu appi lukkumidlotai.

Ao, da amahlak taliliðak daatte amu, da appi, gatatu mailotai,

amge da aben gataturab ele amuppa daakkul dayeb amu, da na anidmananu lukkumkkulnu elele iitta. Na amunppa amhlak anidttem, na tuqan amubia anidttem. Nahipppa amu, gatatu, amahlak ele amu oh laippu daatte.

O Kayak, na da oolppa neegna, adi oolppa daatte amu anidkkutnu ool daatte.

Ao, na dahil dabmakppa neegna, adi appa daatte amu anidkkutnu ool hette.

Na appa neegna anidna, adi keekenu na oot ii hette amu ippunidkkutnu od medette, na da ib baukkel dayaknuppa gotte amuppa anuqna gonana omaidkkutnu od medattem.”

(Sam 139:4-12; 23-24)

#### 4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Kayak Nug attem ha, ig amenigppa nai maditte:** (Posta 5c)

Ig Kayak laikkud daattem, amunu ig Nug amegppa nai madittem, Nug ig amenigppa ele nai mattieye, ig daunig humat doottem. Nug genab ig lainig daatte dayeb amu, ig amu hekkunig.

Ebqaknu: Jon 10:27

Imu am ib laala Kayak Nug ig amenigppa nai madikkunu elele:

**1) Kayak Nug Nuhig Naippa ig amenigppa nai maditte.** Ib imuam Kayak ig amenigppa nai madikkunu ib anuqak.

Ebqaknu: 2 Timoti 3:16-17

“Nahip nai amu hul bia oikkulnu amahlak meedtte.

Yo, am amahlak bia da ib ippinidkkunu daatte.” (Sam 119:105)

**2) Ig danab ah ag Kayaknu oolag mauhtte, ag ele doyak dabmak ena ele amu, ig danab ah amu Kayaknu, o Kayak dim lamidkkunu keeke, ig amunu od mattagnig,** Danab ah amubia ag ig ehanigkkulagnu elele.

Aposel 8:34-35

**3) Kayak Nug ihinig dabmakppa ulum megakkutai.** Aposel 19:21

**4) Keeke, o kobol laala ihinig oiyakppa beeb, ig Kayaknu ulum mekkak anidkkunig bia.** Haen laala Kayak Nug keeke amubiappa ig amenigppa nai bia maditte. Aposel 20:2-3; 1 Korin 16:8-9

**5) Keeke laala ig keeke amunu diig ig amenigppa anidta mehuqkkunignu elele iitta.** Kayak Nug heeb, nuhig \*engel nug udia, ig amenigppa nai madikkutai; o Kayak Nug tul niiakppa ig amenigppa nai madikkutai; o Nug heeb, ig tuleglegppa keeke laa anidkkunigtai. Kayak Nug keeke amu oh, keeke laala ele heeb bekkulagnu elele. Ig keeke amunu diilag amenigppa anidta, mehuqkkunignu elele iitta, amge keeke amuam Kayaknu daakkunu elele. Imuam amunu antte oo maittaknu nai laala Kayak Naippa, ig ebqekkunignu daatteb.

Luk 2:8-11: \*Engel ag sipsip gumak danab Kristusnu menuak amelagppa appig.

Aposel 5:18-20: \*Engel laa nug ippunitak awak danab maniguittakppanu uhuqattom

Aposel 16:9-10: Paulus nug keeke laa tuleglegppa anttom.

Aposel 16:25-30: Kayak Nug Paulus, Silas ele maniguittakppanu uhuqatkkunu udat gagattag, danab hekkunu elele iitta heum.

**6) Na ootppa na madod doottem.** Na ootppa na keeke laa nug am kobol genab tutukkuppa bette doottem. Anam amu, Kayak Nug na oot madod medakku. 2 Korin 2:12-13; Pilipai 4:6-7

**7) Na attem hena, na genab Kayak baag doome dookkut.**

**Ig keeke oh ig amenigppa anidttem daunigppa doottem ele ma anttak mettagnig.** Kayak Nug adi keeke akku amu, nai amuam Nuhig Nai elele laippu daaku. Nai laa na dookkut, o keeke laa na anidkkut amu, nai o keeke amu Kayak Nai ele laippu ii daatte dayeb amu, Kayak Nug ii aum. Na amu ootppa genab dookkutnu elele.

Ebqaknu: Aposel 17:11; Jems 1:17; [2 Timoti 3:16-17]

- Na tuleglegppa na laa ele nug beduppa ukkak heyaya anidkkut-tai, amge laa amuam na waat, o na gamut iitta. Tulegleg amuam Kayaknu udiomte? Iitta! Na amu dookkutnu amu na 1 Tesalonika 4:3; Epesus 5:3; Jud 1:8 ele ebqekkut.
- Laa nug nahip-ppa ehed heum amu, na nug \*nob medakkutnu dabmekkut-tai. Kayak Nug dabmak amu na medattete? Iitta! Na amu dookkutnu amu na Rom 12:17-18, 21 ele ebqekkut.

**5. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: Ig Kayak Nai**

**ihuhuidtata, adi amuppa anidmut ele amu dabmettem. Ig kobol amunu “\*dabmak unuqag awawa dayak,’ aot attem.**

**5.1. Dabmak unuqag awawa dayak kobol am adi kobol?** Ig dabmak unuqag awawa dayak kobol hekkunig amu, ig Kayak Nai adi ippunigtte dabmetat daagnig, amge ig gadappaib ii dabmemata. Iitta, ig nai amu meu unuqagnab adi ippunigtte dabmetat daagnig.

Ebqaknu: Kolosi 3:1-3, 16-17; Pilipai 4:8.

**5.2. Ig attem heta, \*dabmak unuqak awawa dayak kobol hekkunig?**

- *Na \*Kayak Oudi Nug na Kayak Nai laa ebqeme, o ebqekkutnu daattem amu, Nug na nai amunu doyak diig genabib ippunikku o d medakkut.* Na Nug heeb, na \*dabmak unuqag awawa dayak kobol hekkutnu oot daakunu unuqidkkut. Na Kayak Naippa adi nai laa ebqeme amu, na amu dabmenan daakkut.

Ebqaknu: Jon 16:13; Jon 5:37-39.

- *Na Kayak Nai ihuhuidnana, na nakka na odmak imu na od medakkut:*
  1. Kayak Nai laa ebqemi imu, nai amuam Kayaknu adi ippunidttte? (Na nai laa ebqeppe, na nai amunu oot ii maidku dayeb, na nai laa nai na ebqeme ele noobppa daatte amu, na nai amu ebqewona, oot maidkkunu ehanittak aokkut-tai.)
  2. Kayak Nai laa ebqemi imu amu, nai amuppa keeke laa da doyen heppi, oiyak dahil baolikkunu daattete? Amuam keeke laa da helom, amge da ii hettem ippunidttete. O iitta, keeke laa da ii helom, amge da hettem, amunu da uukkulnu daatte ippunidttete?
  3. Kayak Nai laa ebqemi imu amu, amuppa Kayak Nug dahilnu keeke laa hekkunu nai anan qakkomte
  4. Kayak Nai laa ebqemi imu amu, amuppa keeke laanu nau aomanu dabmettak nai laa ippunidttete?

**6. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: Ig Kayak onig humata, ig \*Nug noobppa dup nota, binag mekkunig.**

**6.1. Kayak Nugib Kayak daatte, Nug diig am enaib, kaliak laa iitta, Nug ehanittak okkainab megatte, diig amunu ig \*Nug noobppa dup nota, Nug binag mettem. Kayak Nug enaib anam daatte, Nug ib kudumppa ehanigtte, amu diig amunu ig Nug amegppa, “Ena hen mekkame,” aot attem. Kolosi 3:16; Hibru 12:28**

**6.2. Ig \*Kayak noobppa dup nota, Nug binag mak tutukku hekkunig dayeb amu, ig nai mattiak ihinigppa hekkunig, amge amu akkuib ig ii hemata. Iitta, ig ihinig oiyakppa ele \*Nug noobppa dup nota, Nug binag mekkunig. Pilipai 1:11; Hibru 13:15-16; [1 Korin 10:31]**

- 6.3.** Ig danab ah laa dilagppa kobol adi adi hettem amu, ig kobol Kayak Nug oo daatte dim lamidttem dayeb, amuppa ele ig \*Kayak noobppa dup nota, Nug binag mettem. Matyu 5:23-24; Rom 15:5-7
- 6.4.** Ig genab \*Kayak noobppa dup nota, Nug binag mekkunig dayeb amu, adi kobol bekku? Ig anam hekkunig dayeb, ig Kayaknu oo mauhak doot, ig laa dilagnu ele oonig mauhku. Ele amu, ig genab \*Kayak noobppa dup nota, Nug binag mekkunig dayeb amu, ig Nug ig adi adi hekkunignu oo daatte amu, ig amu hettem. Ig Nug waappa daat, Nug ode dim lamidttem. Jon 15:14, 17; Matyu 22:36-40

**7.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 7 am: **Gemu na adi hekkutnu daattenu nai.**

- 7.1.** Na Pilipai makkulak 4, otadak 6 ukka 7 batak ebqewona, na amunu meunab dookkutnu na dabmak unuqag aonna daakkut. Na amu henana, na Kayak Nug nai amunu adi ippunidkku amu, na amu buk laappa ye!
- 7.2.** Na pas laa, amuppa na Kayak amegppa, “Da nahipnu ool mauhtte,” yakkut.
- 7.3.** Na mettid anen anen ohnu, na unuqittaknu maittak laa aon, amu yaakkut. Na amu hekkutnu amu, na Kayak na adi keekenu unuqidkkutnu daattek ippunidkkunu od medakkut. Na anam unuqittona, nahip dabmakppa Nug adi ippunittom dabmena, na amu bukppa yona, na amunu unuqidkkut. Nahip unuqittaknu maittak awak am inam bia daakkutai. Mande na \*baenadppa dilagnu unuqidkkut; Tudeppa na laintad dilagnu unuqidkkut; Tride na \*kristen tamaniak nahip dabmekkut; Fode na kantri nahipnu unuqidkkut; Fraide na wanppan wan oh dilagnu dabmekkut (o iitta, na kantri laa atten, na kantri amunu dabmak nakok okkai aottem ele amu, na kantri amunu unuqidkkut). Aria, Sarerenu, Mettidppanu ele, na anam hekkut-tai.

Jon 15:13-15



1 Tesolanika 5:16-22  
Mattyu 12:7

Matyu 6:5-13  
(Posta 5b)

Jon 10:27  
(Posta 5c)

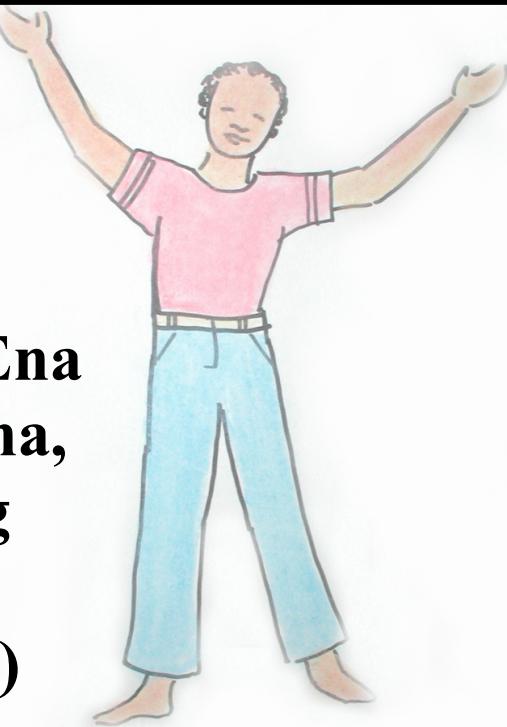
2 Timoti 3:16-17  
Pilipai 4:8-9

# Unuqittakppa ig Kayak amegppa nai madittem.

(Matyu 6:5-13)

1.

Kayak  
amegppa, “Ena  
heme,” anana,  
Nug binag  
mekkut.  
(Otadak 9)



2.

Kayak Nug adi kobol ena  
bekkunu oo daatte amu, kobol  
amu bekkunu od medakkut.  
(Otadak 10)

3.

Na gemunu bau dayak  
nahippanu keeke  
medakkunu od medakkut.  
(Otadak 11)



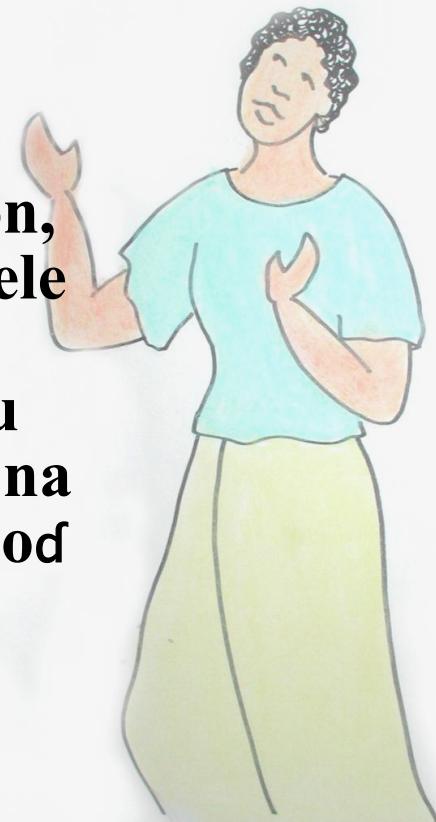
4.

Ig Kayak Nug  
ihinig hipunin  
uhuqa megakkunu  
od mettagnig.  
(Otadak 12)



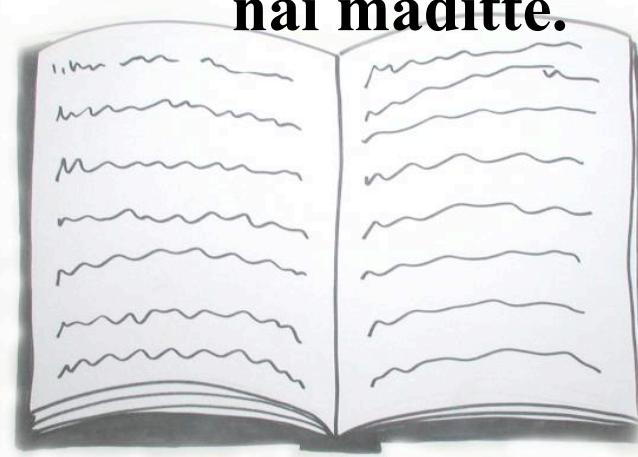
5.

Na adi  
ehanittak aon,  
na Kayak elele  
dim  
lamidkkutnu  
daatte amu, na  
Nug amunu od  
medakkut.  
(Otadak 13)



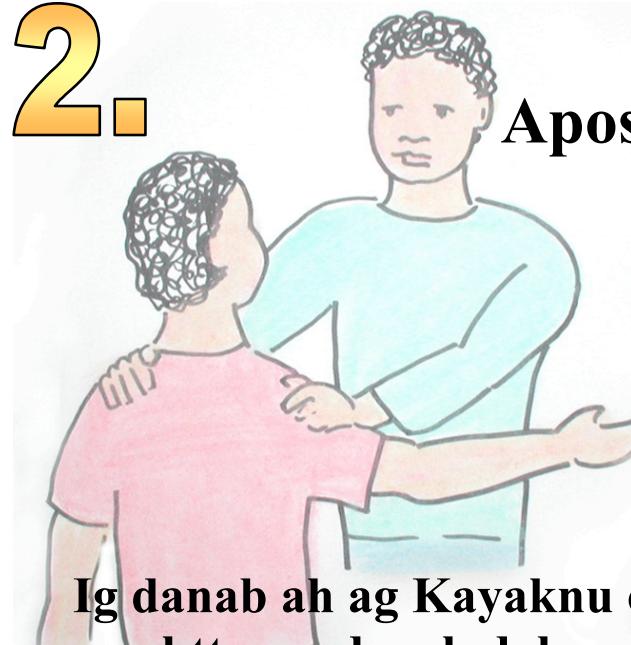
# Kayak Nug attem ha, ig amenigppa nai maditte.

**1.** Kayak Nug Nuhig  
Naippa ig amenigppa  
nai maditte.



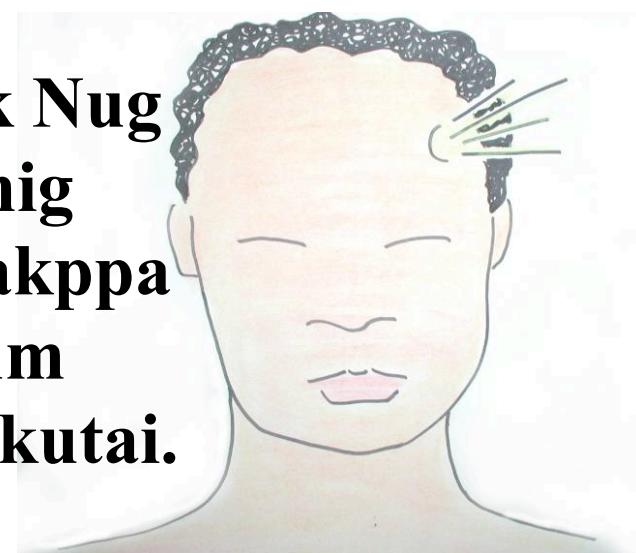
2 Timoti 3:16-17

**2.** Aposel 8:34-35



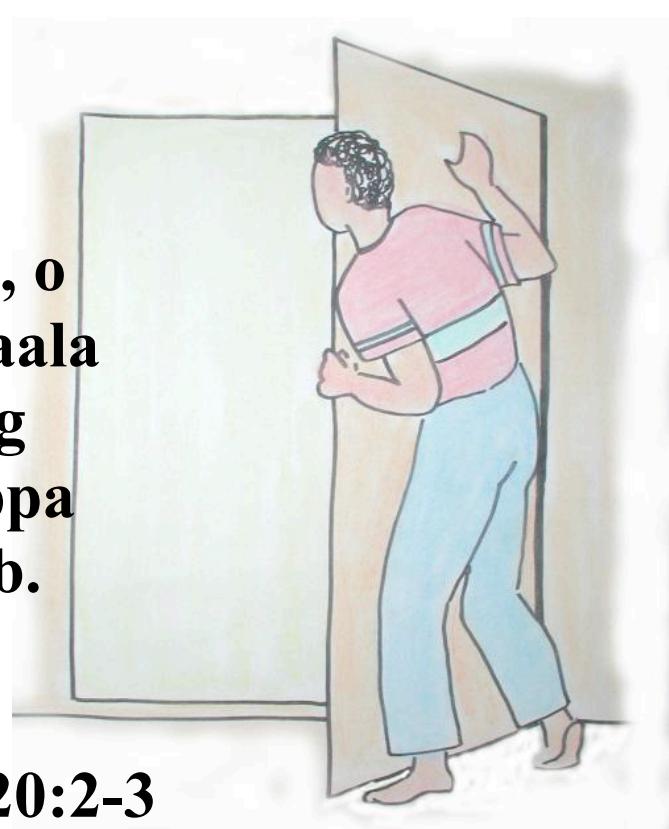
Ig danab ah ag Kayaknu oolag mauhtte, ag doyak dabmak ena ele, ig ag Kayak keekenu od mettagnig.

**3.** Kayak Nug  
ihinig  
dabmakppa  
ulum  
megakkutai.



Aposel  
19:21

**4.** Keeke, o  
kobol laala  
ihinig  
oiyakppa  
betteb.



Aposel 20:2-3

**5.**



Keeke laala ig keeke  
amunu diig ig  
amenigppa anidta,  
mehuqkkunignu  
elele iitta.

Aposel 5:18-20  
Aposel 16:9-10

**6.** Madod na  
ootppa  
daatte.

2 Korin 2:12-13  
Pilipai 4:6-7



Keeke oh ig daunigppa doottem, amenigppa anidtem ele amu, ig ma anttak mettagnig. Aposel 17:11

**Lesen 6: KAYAK NUG IG ANEN ANEN IG BAU DAAT OIT, IG WAN  
IMUPPPA ATTEM BIA DAAGNIGNU, IG ADI ADI HEKKUNIGNU, NUG  
MATU MAITTAK AWA HEIKKOM**

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Lesen imuppa amu, ig diig adinu Kayak Nug ig danab ah heikkom dabmetata, nai mattignig. Ig ele Kayak Nug ihinignu dabmak okkai awa, ihinignu am, “dahiladnab, keeke meunab ele,” Nug amu ele dabmettenu dabmetata, nai mattignig. Kayak ig Nug daatte bia daagnignu heikkom. Danab udat amu dootte ele nug danab laa dayebeb, danab amu dootte ele nug adppate, o menppate laa daatte, nug dottog hoikku, amge dottog amuam danab amu iitta, nug bia akkuib daatte; nakok amubia ig danab ah, ig Kayak bia daattem. Am nakok inam bia. Kayak bia, ig adi am kobol genab tutukku, adi am kobol nau, ig doottem. Ig dabmak ele. Ig dabmak unuqagppanu epediaknu ehah ele. Ig gamag ahak, oo nauhak, oo doyak, amu keeke amubia kuđum laa ele doottem; Kayak bia. Amu oh am Kayak toppanu ihingppa uđiitte.<sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug ig nuhignu, danab ah dilagnu ele oo mauhak doognignu elele daagnignu anam heikkom.

**1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: Kayak Naippa ig keeke laala imu anidttem:**

**1.1. Kayak Nug dabmak ele.** Kayak Nug wan imu oh heum, amu laa nug dabmak iitta ele, nug amu hekkunu elele iitta. Keeke amu haknu am dabmak okkai dayebeb, bekku.

“Digmak haenppa Kayak Nug hab, wan ele heum.” (Genesis 1:1)

**1.2. Kayak Nug dabmak unuqagppanu epediaknu ehah ele.** Dabmak amuppa laa nug adi hekkunu dabmette, nug hekkunu, “Yo,” akkunu elele, o nug, “Iitta, da ii hepa,” akkunu elele.

“\*Yawe ... Nug aum. ‘Da danab hemi amu, ag, aria, dod, dod naunau, ag oolag wan qeeqe oitteb, amu ai hab waappa hagagadna oitteb ele amu, da heppi, ag oh iitta mekkulag ....,’ awa aum. (Genesis 6:7)

**1.3. Kayak Nug gamag ahak, oo nauhak, oo doyak, amu keeke amubia kuđum laa ele dootte.**

“\*Yawe Nug amu antta, danab wanppa daaglagnu hattomnu kahipa aodom bia doya, ahilag haknu ooppa guittak doyom. (Genesis 6:6)

---

<sup>10</sup> Genesis 1:26a, Inglis naippa am inam atte. “Then God said, ‘Let us make man in our image, in our likeness ...’ ” (NIV) Nai amu Nobonob naippa am, “Kayak Nug aum. ... ‘Ig danab ig bia hetu! Ig daattem bia amu, ag amubia dayeg!’ awa aum.” Nai amu Buk Baibelppanu am inam daatte. “Bihain God i tok olsem, ‘Nau yumi wokim ol manmeri bai ol i kamap olsem yumi yet.’ ” Diig amunu Inglis naippa doyak danab adi ag, “We are made in the image of God,” aon atteb, amu Nobonob naippa ig, “Kayak Nug ig Nug bia heikkom,” akkunignu elele.

**2.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **Kayak Nug hab, wan, amu keeke amunu oh ele heum.**

**2.1. Kayak Nug nai a, aam, kalam, hodopai, wan, yu ele beppig!** Nug naiib mattie, keeke amu oh beppig. Kayak keeke oh heum, amunu nai am Genesis 1ppa daatte.

**2.2. Kayak Nug danab heum.**

“Dimppa \*Yawe Kayak Nug danab wan gappud awa, amuppa heum. Ha amu, Nug danab amu nug noob odeeppa oudi iwale, bau ahom.” (Genesis 2:7)

**2.3. Kayak Nug ah heum.**

“Amunu, \*Yawe Kayak Nug he, danab nug niia gad meum. Niieye amu, Yawe Kayak Nug Adam qetti ebehi awowa, aben amu teppu ade, doa tuadiom. Tuadie amu, Nug Adam ebehippa ah hewowa, Adam toppa omala ukkom. (Genesis 2:21-22)

**2.4. Danab ah ele ag am keeke oh Kayak heum ele oolagppanu anuqak daatteb. Kayak Nug ig danab ah, Nug ig Nug bia daagning heikkom.**

“Kayak Nug anam aum amunu, ib amuppa Nug danab ah ele, Nug bia haatom.” (Genesis 1:27)

Ebqaknu: Jems 3:7-9

**3.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: Kayak Nug ig danab ah, Nug inam heikkom. Ig dabmak ele. \*Ig dabmak unuqagppanu epediaknu ehah ele. Ig gamag ahak, oo nauhak, oo doyak, amu keeke amubia kuđum laa ele doottem.

**3.1. Dabmak ele** (laa dabmak ele, nug dabmak aokkun elele) Ebqaknu: Rom 12:2

- Mehuqak nakok: *Ig dabmak ele, amuppa ig dabmak aottem.*
- Ig dabmakppa dabmak aognignu ele amunu, ig keeke bau digdig hekkunignu elele.
- Kayak Nug he, ig dabmak ihinigppa keeke laala adattem, daunig ii atitte, diig amunu ig keeke laala ig matu ii doomut ele doognignu elele. Ig doot malota amu, ig laa ele adi keeke ig aakku doomut, ig amu ippanadkkunignu elele.
- Kayak he, ig nai mattignignu elele daattem. Nai mattiak am keeke hamu iitta, am hokkane kuđumnab ele, amge ig nai madittem. Ib amuppa ig danab ah laa amelagppa nai mattignignu elele.
- Kayak he, ig Nug daatte, ig amu dabmakppa doottem. Nug he, ig Nug doognignu elele daattem. Ebqaknu: Rom 1:20-21.

**3.2. \*Dabmak unuqagppanu epediaknu ehah ele.** (Dabmak amuppa laa nug adi hekkunu dabmette, nug hekkunu, “Yo,” akkunu elele, o nug, “Iitta, da ii hepa,” akkunu elele.) Ebqaknu: Matyu 7:12-14

- Mehuqak nakok: Ig adi adi hekkunig amu, ig dabmetata, dabmak aot, dabmak amu dim lamidkkunignu elele; ig laanu dabmak dim lamidkkunignu eedak o duttunak doognig, amge ig amu dim ii lamidta, ihinig dabmak dim lamidkkunignu elele.
- Kayak Nug oppan ulum ig ib adi aot gokkunig, ib adi ig uut, ii gomata, Nug ulum amu ig anen anen mekkom. Ebqaknu: Rom 2:15; [Aposel 24:16; 1 Korin 4:4]
- Kayak ig Nug ele, danab ah laa ele nug doot daagnignu ig dabmak aot, dabmak amu dim lamidkkunignu ehah amu ig danab ah mekkom. Ebqaknu: 1 Pita 2:15-16; [Matyu 6:33]

### **3.3. Gamag ahak, oo nauhak, oo doyak, amu keeke amubia kuđum laa ele doyak.** Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 4:18.

- Mehuqak nakok: Ig gamag ahak, oo nauhak, oo doyak, amu keeke amubia kuđum laa ele doottem, diig amunu ig *gamag ahak* doottem, o ig *oonig uug ele* doottem. Ded laala ig gamag ahak okkai doognignu elele; ded laala ig *oonig uugnab* doognignu elele. Ele amu, ded laala ig *badak* doognignu elele; ded laala ig *oo nauhak* doognignu elele.

## **4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: Ig epedidta, ib atten dim lamidkkunignu dabmak aot, dim lamidttem.**

Ihinig dabmak, ihinig dabmak unuqakppanu epediaknu ehah, amu ihinig gamag ahak, oo nauhak, oo doyak, amu keeke amubia kuđum laa ele doyak, ig keeke amu ohppa ig keeke laanu ig hekkunig, o ii hematanu dabmak aot, ig adi ib gokkunignu dabmettem. Imu antte! Kolosi makkulak 3, otadak 15 ukka 16 batak, amuppa Paulus nug Kristusnu madod ig oonig gumakkunu aum. Madod am ihinig gamag ahak, oo nauhak, oo doyak, amu keeke amubia kuđum laa ele doyakppa daatte. Imu ele antte! Nai amuppaib Paulus nug doyak dabmak ena elenu maditte. Amuam ihinig dabmakppan keeke. Laa amu, Paulus nug ‘ippunitaknu,’ aria, ‘nau aomanu dabmettaknu nainu’ ele aum. Nai amuam antte oo maittaknu nai adit, amu aa ig dabmak unuqagppanu epediaknu ehah ihinig udat mettat, amuppa dabmak aot, epedidta, ib ena laa aottem ippunigtte. Ebqaknu: Kolosi 3:15-16

**4.1.** Ig laanu oo mauhak doottem dayeb amu, ig adi kobol danab o ah amu ehanitta auta autanab aokku dabmeta, kobol amu dim lamidttem. Amu hekkunignu amu, ig ihinig dabmak unuqagppanu epediaknu ehah udat mettat, kobol amu danab o ah amu, nuhigppa hettem. Ebqaknu: Matyu 22:37-40; Matyu 10:41-42.

**4.2.** Ig dabmak ele, ig dabmak unuqagppanu epediaknu ehah ele, amu ig gamag

ahak, oo nauhak, oo doyak, amu keeke amubia kudum laa ele doyak ele, amunu ig Kayak Nug ihinig okkai daakkunu dabmeta, dabmak amu dim lamidkkunignu elele, me ig ele dabmak amu hamu bia doot, dimettagnignu elele.

4.2.1. Ig Kayak dim lamidkkunignu, ig dabmak amunu hamu bia doot, dimettagnignu elele. Ebqaknu: Jon 12:48; [2 Timoti 4:3-4].

4.2.2. Ig Jesus Kristusnu oonigppa genab doognignu dabmak, ig amu dim lamidkkunignu dabmak aognignu elele. Ebqaknu: Rom 3:21-22.

**4.3.** Kayak nug danab dilagnu, o ah dilagnu, o wan laanu danab ah dilagnu enanag doya, laa oh dilagnu nakok enaib, o ena iitta, o ehed ii dootte. Ebqaknu: Galatia 3:26-29; [Aposel 10:34-35; Aposel 17:22-27]

**5.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: **Kayak ig heikkomnu diig.**

**5.1. Kayak Nug ig nuhignu, amu danab ah laa ele dilagnu oo mauhak doognignu heikkom.**

Ehqaknu: Mak 12:29-31; [Matyu 22:37-40].

**5.2. Nug ihinig bau daya oyaknu maittak matu awom daatte.** Ebqaknu: Aposel 17:24-27.

**5.3. Kayaknu neekkakppa danab ah ag anuqak bia daatteb.** Ebqaknu: 1 Pita 1:18-19; Jon 3:16.

1 Pita makkulak 1 amu, nai amuam ig mamenkkad adi ag ahilag oyak am ena iitta ippunigtte. Kayak Nug ig ag daan oippig bia oignignu oo ii dayom, amunu Nug Jesus Nug ig ihinig oyak nauppanu edua awigkkunu me wanppa udiom. Ig \*hipunin hemut, amge ig \*hipunin amunu uhuqa mekkak aognignu Jesus Nug mauhom. Amuppa ig anidttem, Kayaknu neekkakppa ig danab ah, ig anuqak bia daattem.

**5.4. \*Ehah laala Kayak eppegppanu** - Kayak Nug ig anen anen ig attemnab daagnignu heikkom. Anam amu, Kayak Nug \*ehah Nug eppegppanu laippu, o adit, o ganetai kristen anen anen madatte. Nug megatte amunu, ig \*ehah Nug eppegppanu amu danab ah laa ehanadkkunignu udat mettagnignu daatte. Ig anen anen anam hekkunig dayeb amu, ig oh ig kristen danab kalu ele, amu kristen ah kalu ele tufid ele bekkuningnu elele. Ebqaknu: Epesus 1:13; 1 Pita 4:10; [1 Korin 12:7-11].

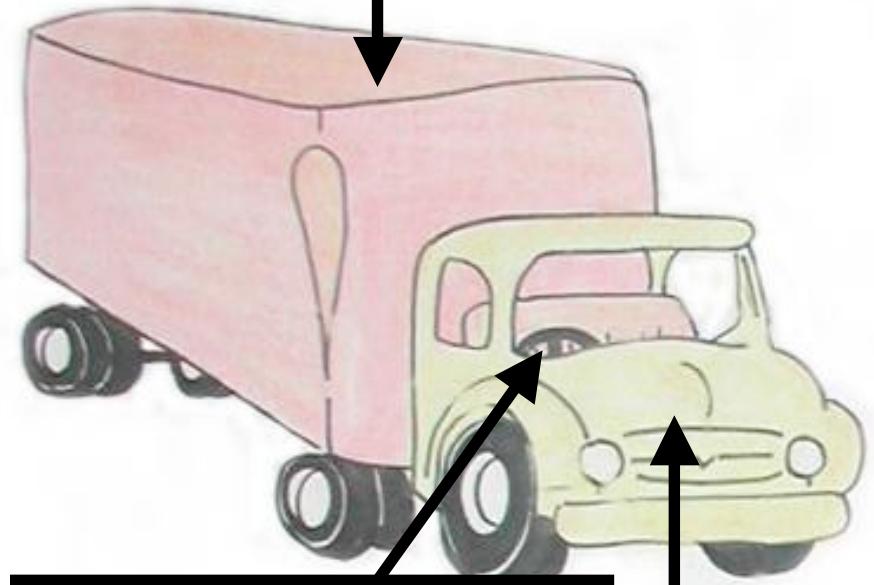
**Kayak Nug ig anen anen, ig bau daat oit, ig wan imuppa attem bia daagnignu, ig adi adi hekkunignu, Nug matu maittak awa heikkom.**

### **Kayak Nug ig Nug bia heikkom:**

Jems 3:7-9



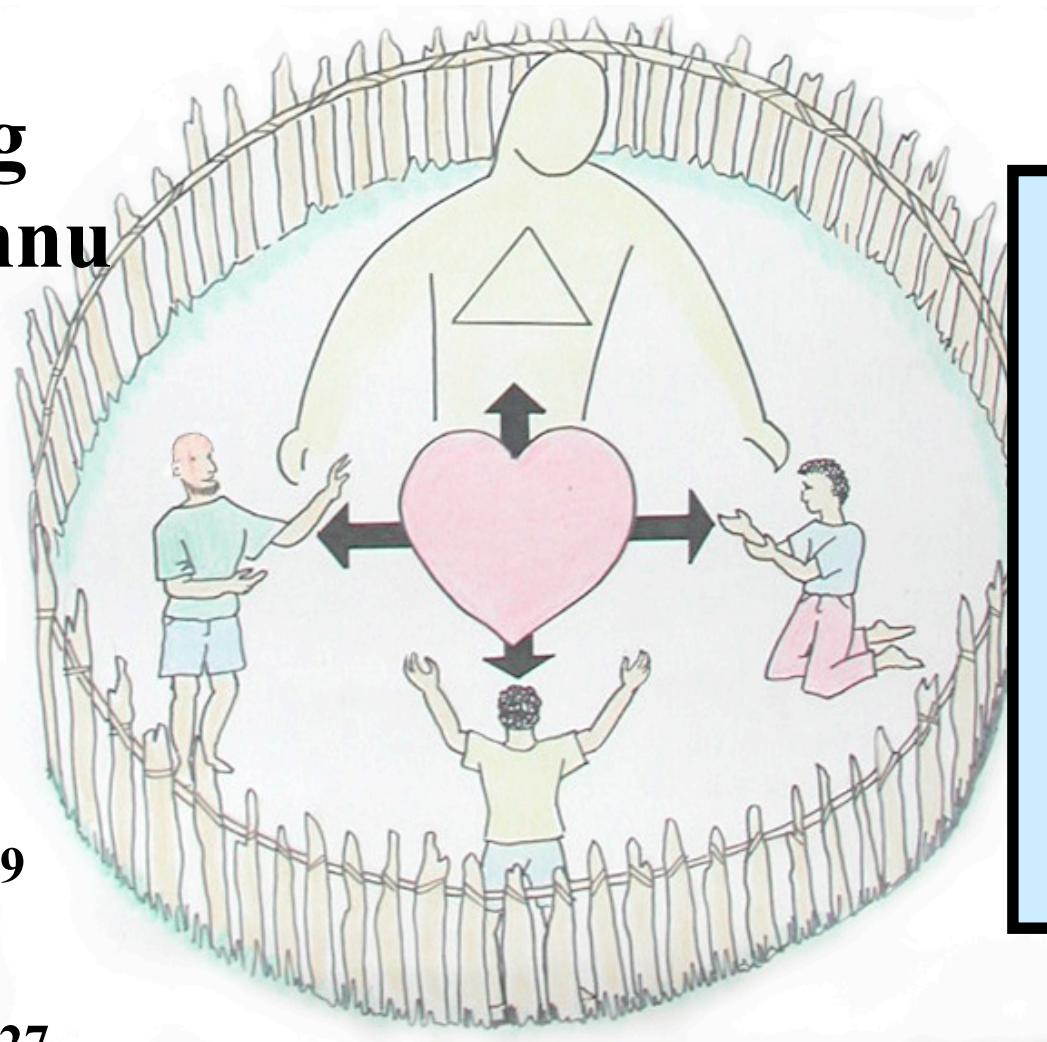
**3. Gamag ahak, oo nauhak, oo  
doyak, amu keeke amubia kuđum  
laa ele doyak**



### **Kayak ig heikkomnu diig:**

Rom 3:21-22  
Galatia 3:26-29

Mak 12:29-31  
Aposel 17: 24-27



**Kayaknu  
neekkakppa  
danab ah ag  
anuqak bia  
daatteb.**

**Kayak Nug ig nuhignu, amu danab ah laa ele dilagnu oo  
mauhak doognignu heikkom.**

***Lesen 7: \*SATAN NUG AM AUN, AM NUG NUHIG UDAT IB ATTENPPA  
HETTE ELENU NAI***

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Lesen imuam Satan nug nuhig udat ib attenppa hette ippunigkkun daatte. Ele amu, lesen imuam, \*Satan nug aunnab daatte, nug adeppan udiom, nug ihing bau daya oiyaknu maittak nau adi awom daatte, amu nug ib atten atten nuhig maittak amu heeb, meu okkunu dim lamidte ele, lesen imuam keeke amu oh ippunigkkunu daatte.

1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **\*Satan nug am aun, amu nug adeppanu udiomnu nai** (Posta 7a)

**1.1. Kayak Nug \*Satan heum.** Kayak Nug nug heum, amge \*Satan nug \*hipunin heum amunu, diig amunu nug aben onig ele nuhigpanu na qeum.

Kayak Nug Esekiel naippa, inam aum. “Da na \*engel okkai keeke gumadtteb, na amubia daanna, gumak udat hekkutnu tituanidmi amunu, na anam daame. Na da, Kayak, na dahil qauko oppiaawakppa daan, men amahlak okkai ele, aab dittiak bia daatteb amu, na aguppa oime. Ded da na heitti beme amu, haen amuppanu ukke, ded laa na kobol ehed heme, haen gamag amu ohppa na dahil neekkakppa na ootppa kaliak iitta ele daame. Amge ded amuppa nau hak laa nahip-ppa ba daye anidmi. Taia dilag okkai,<sup>11</sup> na keeke kuđum kuđum mee, laa uđin daden meegeg, na en huanak aona, na laa guittak nau, mauhnoak mettak danab beme; na \*hipunin heme.

Na heme amunu, da Yawe, da lamitti, na uđanak nau, guittak ele qauko da daattemppanu ahan gome.

Ao, da hei na, na engel okkai keeke gumadtteb bia daattem amu, da hei, na aben amuppa baula ii daame.

Da daattemppa men amahlak okkai ele, aab dittiak bia daatteb.” (Esekiel 28:14-16)

**Ebqaknu: Revelesen 12:7-9**

Kayak Nug \*Satan heum; Nug \*Satan aben onig okkai eleppa daakkunu heum; Nug Satan ib epedia, atten awaknu ehah ele mettom. Nug \*Satan anam daakkunu heum, amge \*Satan nug laa nug heum ele dimetta, Nug ođe dim ii lamidmanu dabmak awa, ib amuam ena epedia, ib amu dim lamittom. Kayak Nug \*Satan nug nuhignu ib epedia, atten awaknu ehah mettom, amge Satan nug keeke amu nuhig daakkunu hamu mettak amu awa, amuppa nug ehed digdig heum. Amu haen Kayak Nug Adam, Ewa ele hatom amu, aa \*hipunin laa iitta ele, oppiaawak daapid. Aa anam dapiđ, amge \*Satan nug he, aa nai Kayak aa matom ele, aa nai amunu meu laa, amge amuam meu hambuppuak, aa meu amu anidya, aa \*Satannu nai oolahppa genab dooya, Kayak ođe

---

<sup>11</sup> Nai imu Esekiel yomppa am Taia dilag okkainu yom, amge doyak danab ag nai imu am Satan hipunin ha na qeum, tudid ele hab aabppa ii dayom ele ippunigtte atteb.

tappaeh ne, \*hipunin hepid. Ib amuppa \*Satan nug wan imuppa gagattag ele dakkunu ib awom daatte.

- 1.2. \*Satan nug gemu, haen imunu kayak daatte.** Nai amuppa, “gemu, haen imunu,” am wan gemu daatte, danab ah kudum wanppa daatteb, kobol kudum amuppa ele daatteb ippunigtte. Amuam adi kobol, adi keeke Kayak ele laippu ii hetteb amu, \*Satan nug amu dimulagppa daatte ippunigtte.

Ebqaknu: 2 Korin 4:4

[Amu 2 Korin 4:4 am \*Satan nug wan imunu kayak daatte ippunigtte. Otadak laala ag nug wan imunu gumak okkai daatte ippunigtte: amuam Jon 12:31; Jon 16:7-11]

- 1.3. \*Satan nug heeb, keeke nauhakib daakkunu dabmette.**

- Ig dabmetu! Ebqaknu: **1 Pita 5:8.**
- **Ib laa \*Satan nug ib amuppa nuhig maittak heeb bekkunu hette am badak.**  
**2 Timoti 1:7;** [Rom 8:14-15]

- 2.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **\*Satan nug keeke, o kobol ena ippu hakib hette, amge nug amuppa nug ig nuhig pelemppa tepput, guittak megakkunu hette:** (Posta 7b)

- 2.1. \*Satan nug hambuppuak mameg daatte:**

Ebqaknu: Jon 8:44

**Na ebqaknu nai ebqewona, na antte oo maittaknu kobol imu antte!**

- Danab laala ag kakai eedadkkulagnu ag maduai huk aegppa metteb. Amu kakai nug enug qette dayeb amu, nug maduai hukkppa daatte lakkunu emalkku. Kakai nug maduai antta, ameg qeeb, lakkunu hette, amge ib amuppa kakai nug huk aeg ye, aiha daatte.
- India wanppa amu, dod laa onig monki daatteb. Amu danab ag monki laa aoglagnu hetteb dayeb amu, ag uttu meuppa hetteb. Ag uttu laa aon, gido nakok, nid yud eppeg bahia, amuppa gokkun elele, ag gido amu otulna, ag mudi o sen laa uttu amuppa qakkan, dimppa ag men naunau laib laib uttu amu ooppa metteb. Ag amu hena, ag uttu amu atuppa mena, mudi o sen adppa, keeke, qakona, ueg dayeye, monki nug udia antta, nug dabmak kudum aotte. Nug dabmak kudum awawa, nug eppeg bahia, gido nakokppa uttu ooppa noa, men nakok amu laa adakku, amge adakkunu nug eppeg aakku bitagatte. Nug eppeg anam bitagatte, odee nakok amunu, nug eppeg edua eedeb, dimittim dokkunu elele iitta. Nug men amu padeb ukkeb, nug eppeg edua dookkunu elele, amge monki nug amu ii hema. Iitta, nug, “Keeke ena adi da adami daatte amu, da ii padapa,” dabmaama, anamib ada daakku. Ele amu, nug oola gokkunu elele iitta. Adinu? Uttru

amuam adppa qakkak daatte. Ib amuppa danab ag aakku monki amu aakku aoppig daatte, amu danab ag uđin, qeppeg mauhkkku.

- Dod laa onig wulp, ag am qai dakkud okkai, atu oug nau eleppa daatteb. Danab laala ag wulp aqappeg mauhkkulagnu ag kobil laa hetteb. Ag qep laa aon, ag aisppa boumtteb, amge ag qep oh ii boumtteb; qep aegib am ais qađeppa editta bak daatte. Ag anam hewona, ag qep aeg nob hawad amu dod tiigppa laidtteb. Laidna ueg dayeye, wulp nug appa oiyaya, tiignu muttudig doya ukka, lemuđuppa tiig amu hodueue, qep aeg aakku wulp lemađu tuqatte. Tuqe, wulp tiig qep aegppa neene, wulp ii doyaya, tudid ele tiig lanana daatte, amge nug ii dootte, nug nukka nug tiig latte. Nug anam heeb ukkeb, tiig iitta meeb, mauhkkku.

## **2.2. \*Satan nug hambuppa, \*engel amahlak ele bia daattenu ippu hak hette.**

Ebqaknu: 2 Korin 11:14

\*Hipunin am huk kakai ya adatte, am amubia daatte. O am mudi o sen, monki oola gomanu nug ade daatte, bia daatte. O \*hipunin am qep aeg, wulp he mauhtte, am amubia daatte. Amu oh am piksa laa. Amuam \*hipunin nug amubia ig pelempa inigkkunu elele. Ebqaknu: Galatia 5:19-21; [Rom 6:23]

- **\*Satan nug keeke ena, Kayak heum ele, nug keeke amu awa he, keeke amubia, amge amubianab iitta bette.** Satan nug keeke amu nakok he edutte. Uđat nuhig amunu meu am, ig keeke amu aot, Kayak dabmeum bia uđat ena ii mettata, ig amuppa nau hettem. Ig amu heutut, keeke amu, Kayak ena heum, amge Satan he, eduom amu, keeke amuam uug he bette. Keeke amuam keeke laippu iitta, amu ag ig, am laa ele uug megatteb. Sat (amuam bokis naunu), nai imu waappa daatte, na nai amu antte!

<i>Antte oo maittaknu nai</i>	<i>Kayak dabmeumnu uđat mettak</i>	<i>*Hipunin he, uđat nau mettak bette.</i>
Dad Iden appa ad meu laa	Ee: Kayak Nug Adam, Ewa ele aa ad meu oh lakkulahnu elele aum, amge aa ad laa, ad amu onig am “*Keeke ena, keeke nau ele doyaknu ad,” aa ad amunu meu ii	*Satan nug Adam, Ewa ele aa ad meu amu lakkulah dayeb amu, aa doyak dabmak ena ele aoglahnu aum. Adam, Ewa ele aa nai amu oolahppa genab dooya, aa meu amu lapid. Aa laeh, aa Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu, nug ele nai mattiaknu elele iitta daapid; aa *oudilti mauhak bia daapid.

	lamayanu aum.	
Beduppa wanak	Ewau daattep akkuib aa beduppa wanaknu daattep. Beduppa wanak laa oh am aib.	Danab ah laa ag ewau iitta, amge ag beduppa wanak hetteb.  Laa ag ewau daattep, amge danab nug ah laa, wau iitta, nug nug ele beduppa wanak hettep, o ah nug danab laa, nug gamu iitta, nug nug ele buduppa wanak hettep.  Kobol amu, am laala ele, amuam danab ah ag Kayaknu do ippunigte amubia, ag amu dim ii lamidnana, beduppa wanak hetteb.
Men dodo	Danab o ah nug danab ah ag adi keeke aoglag, ag bau, elele daaglag, nug keeke amu men dodoppa aokkunu elele. Nug laa dilagnu, o nuhignu men dodoppa anam aokkunu elele.	Danab ah ag men dodonu anuqak dootteb; ag men dodonu oolag mauhtte.  Danab ah ag laa dilagnu keeke aoglagnu oolag hette. Danab ah ag laa ag ehed hekkulagnu men dodo madatteb.

3. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: \***Hipunin he, ig guittak aottem.** \*Satan nug ig adi keeke aot, ig bau daagnignu daatte antta, ihing oo hak

ele antta, nug amuppa nug pelem, ig amuppa nokkunignu mette. (Posta 7c)

Imuam amunu antte oo maittaknu nai laala:

**1) Amunu antte oo maittaknu nai laa am, ig en ihinignu, hak ihinignu, gagattag ihinignu, o aben onig ele ihinignu, ig amunu dada doogning dayeb, amuppa ele ig guittak aognig.**

“Danab nug dada kobol dim lamidtte, nug uðanak nau, guittak ele aokku;  
amge danab nug nukka binag qe ne oitte, nug danab doyak dabmak ena ele  
bekku.” (Proweb (Dayak Ena) 11:2) [Jems 4:6 ele antte!]

Dada kobolnu meu: *Dada danab nug nukka, nuhignu am anuqak dootte.*

*Nukka onig qe nak kobol:* *Danab nug nukka, nug onig qe neette amu, nug  
nuhignu, nug diignu ele am doyak tutukku awom daatte.*

**2) Amunu antte oo maittaknu nai laa am, ihinig oo hak: ig amuppa ig beduppa wanak ib nauppa hettem, o le gagattag ehed lattem, o ig ee lanakib laattem, keeke, amu ig amuppa guittak aottem.** Danab ah ag bau daan oiglagnu ag ee lakkulagoitte. Kayak ib babaittom bia, danab ah aa ewau daattep, aa beduppa wanak hekkulah, amu ena; am ufa nak, o ehed hak laa iitta. Anam amge oo hak amubia ag ig guittak mekkaglagnu elele, laa ele guittak mattaglagnu elele. Ag ig ib ehdoppa keeke amu hettem haenppa guittak megatteb.

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 2:16.

**3) Amunu antte oo maittaknu nai laa am, adi keeke ig anidttem ele, ig keeke amunu oo hak nau doottem: amuam men dodo, kar, lag enanag, lamen, keeke amu bia, ag ele guittak mekkaglag.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Timoti 6:9-10.

**4) Amunu antte oo maittaknu nai laa am, baegppan laippu oppa, o laikkudpanu obatak obatak daatte dayeb, am guittak megatte.** \*Satan nug, nug doyaya dayak *ena heeb nauhkkunu oo hette*.

Ebqaknu: Jems 3:7-10.

**5) Amunu antte oo maittaknu nai laa am, kristen danab ah oolagppa obatak obatak daatte dayeb, am guittak megatte.** - \*Satan nug kristen tamaniak ooppan nug doyaya dayak *heeb nauhkkunu oo hette*:

- Nug heeb, \*kristen tamaniak laappa obatak obatak daaglag. Ebqaknu: Jems 3:14-18

\*Kristen tamaniak digdig, ag oolagppa nug mehqak, obatak obatak ele daaglag. Ebqaknu: Jems 4:1-3; 1 Korin 3:4-5,16-17; [Kolosi 3:12-15; Rom 14:3-4, 10-13; Galatia 1:6-9]

- \*Satan nug \*hipunin uhuqa mettaknu, amu \*heeb, nug qak iitta maknu, aria, oolag laippu ele dayaknu, nug amu ohnu nug nau, ninig ele dootte.

**6) Amunu antte oo maittaknu nai laa am, badak.** \*Satannu kobol laa am nug he, danab ah ag badatteb.\*Satan nug he, ig badak doot, ig keeke laa ig hekkuningu daatte amu, ig ii hettem.

**Ebqaknu:** Luk 12:4; [1 Pita 3:14]

4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Kayak Nug ihinignu maittak laa, am maittak ena, Nug maittak amu awom daatte.**
  - 4.1. Laippu laa aakkuib ig nuhignu ebehinig oh bodoetta, le mekkunu daatte: Luk 12:4-7; 2 Timoti 2:25-26
  - 4.2. Yawe atte. “Da ag Juda,<sup>12</sup> da ahilagnu maittak ena laa ele ade daattem.

---

<sup>12</sup> Otadak imuam Juda danab ah ippunigtte, amge ig kristen oh tonigkkunu elele.

Maittak amuam, da heppi, ag ena, elele daaglag. Da ehe~~d~~ haadkkulnu maittak ade ii daattem. Da ag, ag ena bena, badak iitta daaglagnu dabmak adan oiglagnu maittak ade daattem.” (Jeremaia 29:11)

**4.3.** Aun nug ban edikku? Kayak Nug ban edidkku. Amu laa ag Nug dim lamidtteb ele, ag Jesus ahilagnu keeke okkai heum, ag amuppanu ag ban edittak amunu keeke ena aoglag.

Ebqaknu: Rom 8:35-39.

## SATAN NUG AM AUN, AM NUG NUHIG UDAT IB ATTENPPA HETTE ELENU NAI

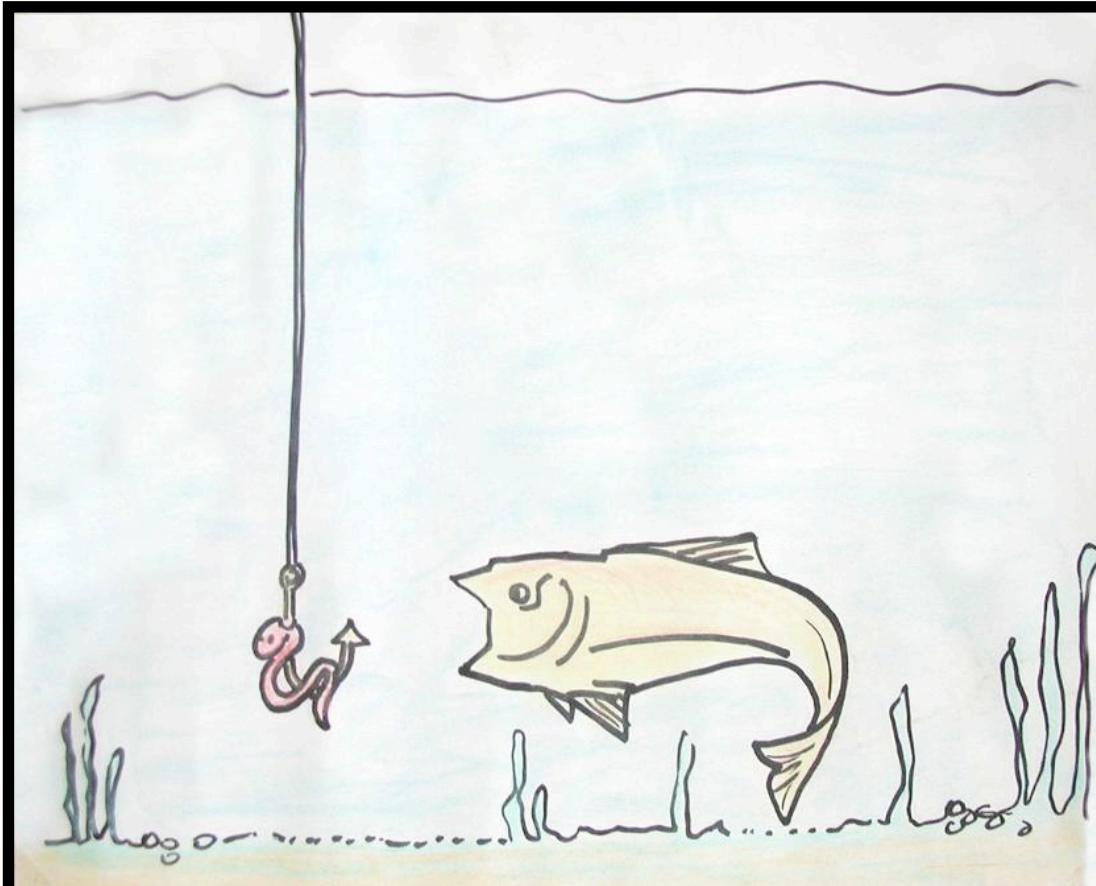
- Kayak Nug Satan heum: Eseklal 28:14-16
- Satan nug gemu, haen imunu kayak daatte: 2 Korin 4:4
- Satan nug heeb, keeke nauhakib daakkunu hette: 1 Pita 5:8



**1 Pita 5:8:** “Ag hanhan dabmena autna aweg! Satan, nug am keked ahilag, nug laion laa danab diia laadkkunu huanak gayaya oitte bia hette.

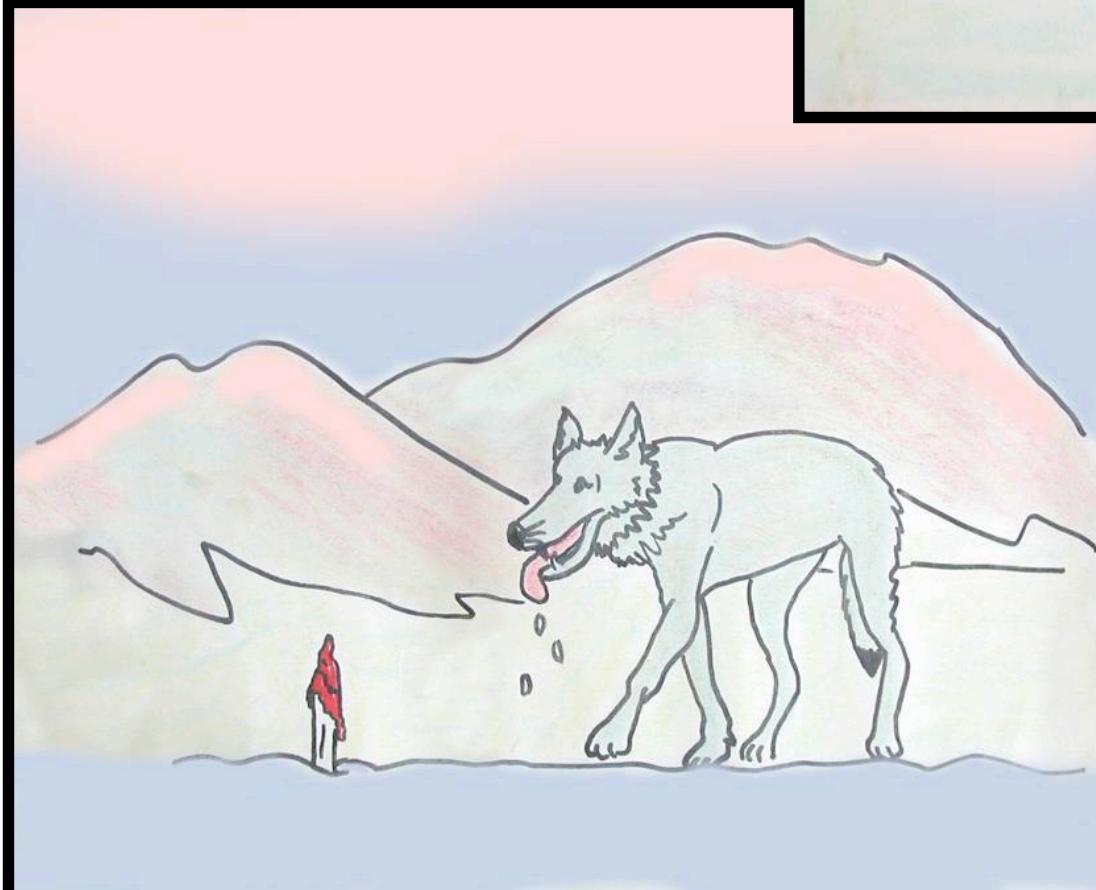
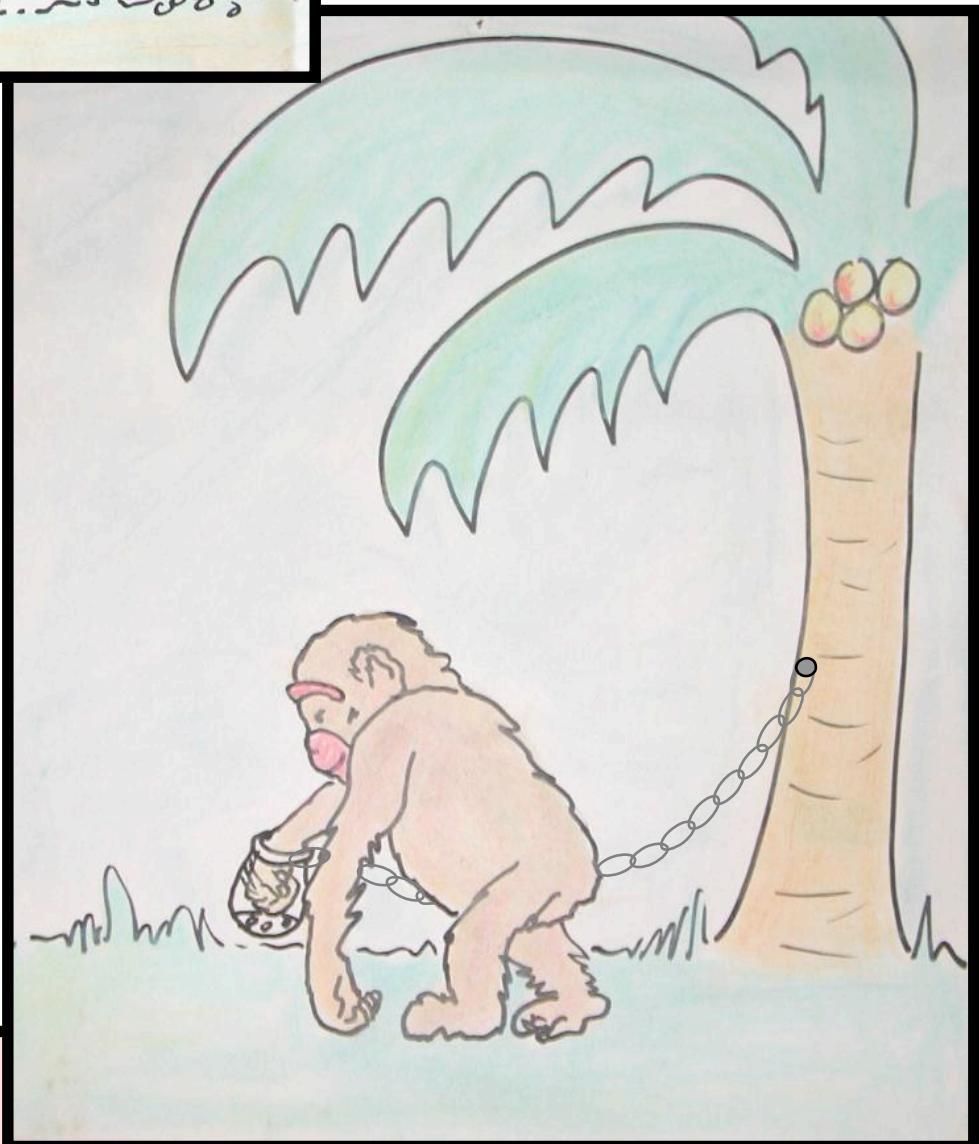
Satannu kobol laa  
am, nug he, danab  
ah ag badatteb.

“Kayak Nug badaknu dabmak ii  
mekkom. Litt a, Nug gagattag dayaknu,  
nug oo mauhaknu, amu ig ikka ihinig  
hak atognotata daagnignu, Nug  
dabmak amu ig mekkom.”



**Satan nug  
hambuppuak  
mameg daatte.**

**Jon 8:44**

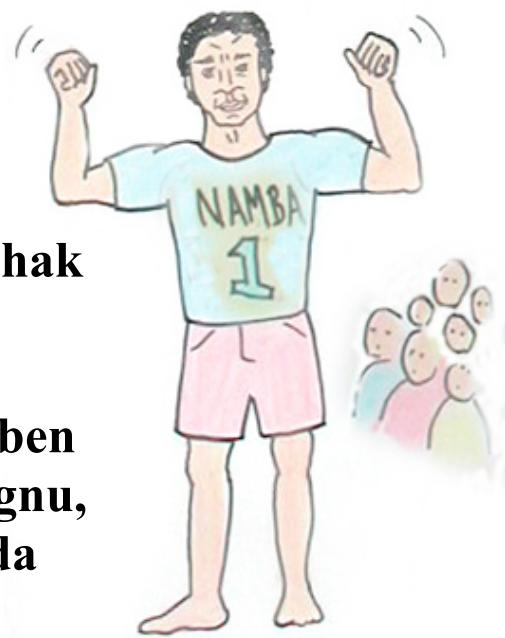


**Satan nug  
hambuppuua,  
engel amahlak ele  
bia daattenu ippu  
hak hette.**

**2 Korin 11:14**

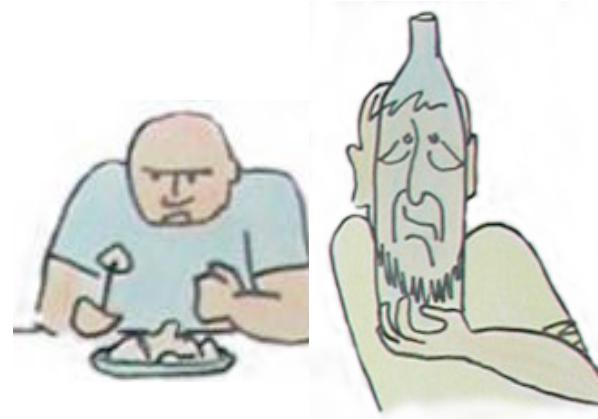
# Hipunin he, ig guittak aottem

1.



En ihinignu, hak  
ihinignu,  
gagattag  
ihinignu, o aben  
onig ele ihinignu,  
amunu dada  
doyak.

2.

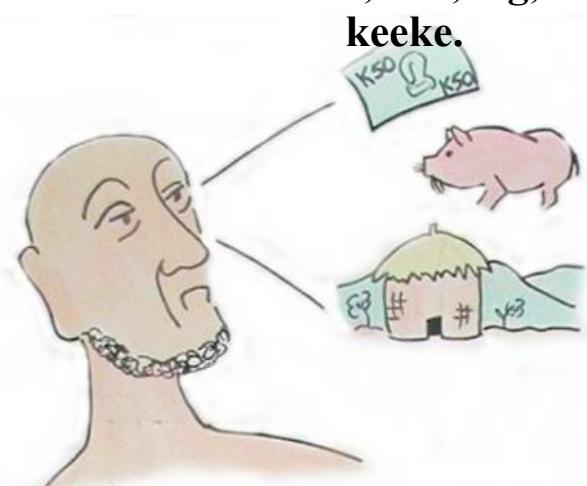


Ihinig oo hak: ig amuppa  
ig beduppa wanak ib  
nauppa hettem, o le  
gagattag ehed lattem, o  
ig ee lanakib laattem,  
keeke.

*Proverb 11:2*

3.

Adi keeke ig  
anidttem ele, ig  
keeke amunu oo  
hak nau doottem:  
amuam men  
dodo, kar, lag,  
keeke.



*1 Timoti 6:9-10*



*1 Jon 2:16*

4.



Baegppan laippu ooppa,  
o laikkudpanu, obatak  
obatak dayak.

*Jems 3:7-10*

5.



Kristen danab ah oolagppa  
obatak obatak dayak.

*Jems 3:14-18*

6.



*Badak*

*Luk 12:4*



## **Lesen 8: KAYAK IHINIGNU OO MAUHTTE AMUNU, NUG IG DO NUHIG MEKKOM**

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Kayaknu Do amu, amuppa do digdig listappa daatteb. Do nai Kayak Naippa daatte amu, Kayak Nug do nai amu ig mekkom. Do am he, ig Kayak Nug oppiaawaknab daatte anidkkunignu ehanittak megatte. Kayak heikkom, haen amuppa Nug ig ib attenppa daat oignignu babaikkom. Nuhig do am, ig nuhig ib amu dim lamidkkunignu, ig attem attem hekkunig, ig ib amuppa oignig ippunigtte, amge, ig do amu oh eleleib dim lamidkkunignu attem atem heta hettem amu, ded laala ig elele ii hettem. Kayaknu do am adi kobil am genab \*hipunin daatte, adi danab nug \*hipunin danab daatte ele ippunigtte. Anam amu ig anidttem, ig ikki, ihinig \*gagattagppa Kayaknu do dim lamidkkunignu elele iitta.

### **1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: Do anuqak.**

Laa nug Jesus do atten am anuqak daatte of mettom. Na odmak amunu nob, Jesus Nug danab amu mettom amu, na nob amu Matyu 22:36-40, amuppa ebqekkut.

### **2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: Kayaknu \*do 10.**

(Eksodus 20:1-17)

Do 10 am Kayaknu do, am danab laa ig ii mekkom. Kayak Nug do 10 amu ig mekkom. Do amuam Kayak Nug ig attem attem oignignu oo daatte ippunigtte. Do 10 amuam oiyak ihinig am tom medatteb; ig tom amu tipalta, dimitim gomatanu daatteb. Ig tom ooppa daagnig dayeb amu, ihinig oiyak, ig oonig ele am madod daaglah.

#### **2.1. Do 1 ukka 4 batak am ig attem heta, ig Kayaknu oonig mauhkku ippunigtteb.**

1. Kayak Nug ig danabnu, o ahnu, o nidnu, o keekenu oo mauhak doogning, amge ig nuhignu oo mauhak okkai, amu dilagnu oo mauhak oh edittak, Nug ig nuhignu anam oo mauhak doognignu oo daatte.
2. Ig adi keeke laanu, o auntai laanu, “Am dahil kayak aakku,” dab-ii-mekkunigoitte. Ihinig hakppa ele ig amubia ii hekkunigoitte.
3. Ig Kayak onig diit, udat nau ii mekkunigoitte.
4. Ded eblaih aditppa ig hik aot daagnigoitte. Do amuam hik awak am keeke okkai ippunigtte. Am ele, Kayak Nug ig atognoigkku ippunigtte.

#### **2.2. Do 5 ukka 10 batak am ig attem heta, ig danab ah laa dilagnu oo mauhak doognig ippunigtte.**

5. Ig anen anen ig mamenig aninig ele, ahilahnu ena elele doot daagnigoitte.
6. Ig auntai laa \*ii qepput mauhkkuoitte.
7. Ig laa, ig laa amu ele ewau ii daattep amu, ig laa amu ele beduppa wanak ii hekkunigoitte.
8. Ig laa dilag keeke yab ii aognigoitte.
9. Ig nai hambuppuak laa ii mattignigoitte.
10. Ig laa, ag aditai keeke adan oitteb ele amu, ig keeke amunu ameg qak nau ii doognigoitte.

Do 10 amuam do anen anen oh iitta. \*Tituanak Alagppa do kudum daatte.

**3. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: **Donu meu unuqag.****

Israel danab ag donu meu unuqag ii dooppig amunu, Jesus Nug ag amu dooglagnu ag ippuanattom. Imuam amunu antte oo maittak kobol laala.

- 3.1. Na layapnu nau, ninig ele akkuib dookut dayeb amu, na do 6 ii dim lamidttem. Adinu? Do 6 am na laa \*qeppe ii mauhkkuoitte, amge Jesus Nug aum. “Na layapnu nau, ninig ele dookkut dayeb amu, na do 6 aakku tippalna malame. Ebqaknu: Matyu 5:21-22
- 3.2. Do 7 am inam: Na laa, na nug ele ewau ii daattep amu, na nug ele beduppa wanak ii hekkulahoitte. Do anam atte, amge Jesus Nug na danab o ah laa, nug na waat, o na gamut iitta, na nug neekkidna, nug ele beduppa wanaknu oo hak doon, dim lamidkkutnu dabmekkut dayeb amu, na do imu aakku tippalna malame aum. Ebqaknu: Matyu 5:27-28

- 3.3. Do ig mudippa laippu dilagnu oo mauhak doognignu ippunigtte. Ig ikka, ihinignu oonig mauhtte, amubia ig ihinig mudippa laippu dilagnu oonig mauhkkuoitte. [Lewitikus 19:18] Anam, amge \*Juda dilag okkai ag danab ah keeke laa Kayak Naippa ii daatte ippunadppig. Ag danab ah ag mudippa laippu dilagnu oolag mauhkkku, amge ag ahilag keked dilagnu am nau, ninig ele dooglagnu appig. Jesus Nug hak amuam ehed, awa aum. Nug danab ah ag ahilkkad keked dilagnu oo mauhak dooglagnu, ag ahilagnu unuqidkkulagnu aum. Ebqaknu: Matyu 5:43-44

**4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Diig aditnu Kayak Nug ig heikkomnu nai.****

- 4.1. Diig anuqak am, ig nuhignu oonig mauhkkun daatte. Nug he, Nug ihinignu oo mauhtte amu, ig doottem.  
Ehqaknu: Matyu 22:36-38

- 4.2. Amu dimugppa amu, Kayak Nug ig ihinkkad mudippa laippu dilagnu oo

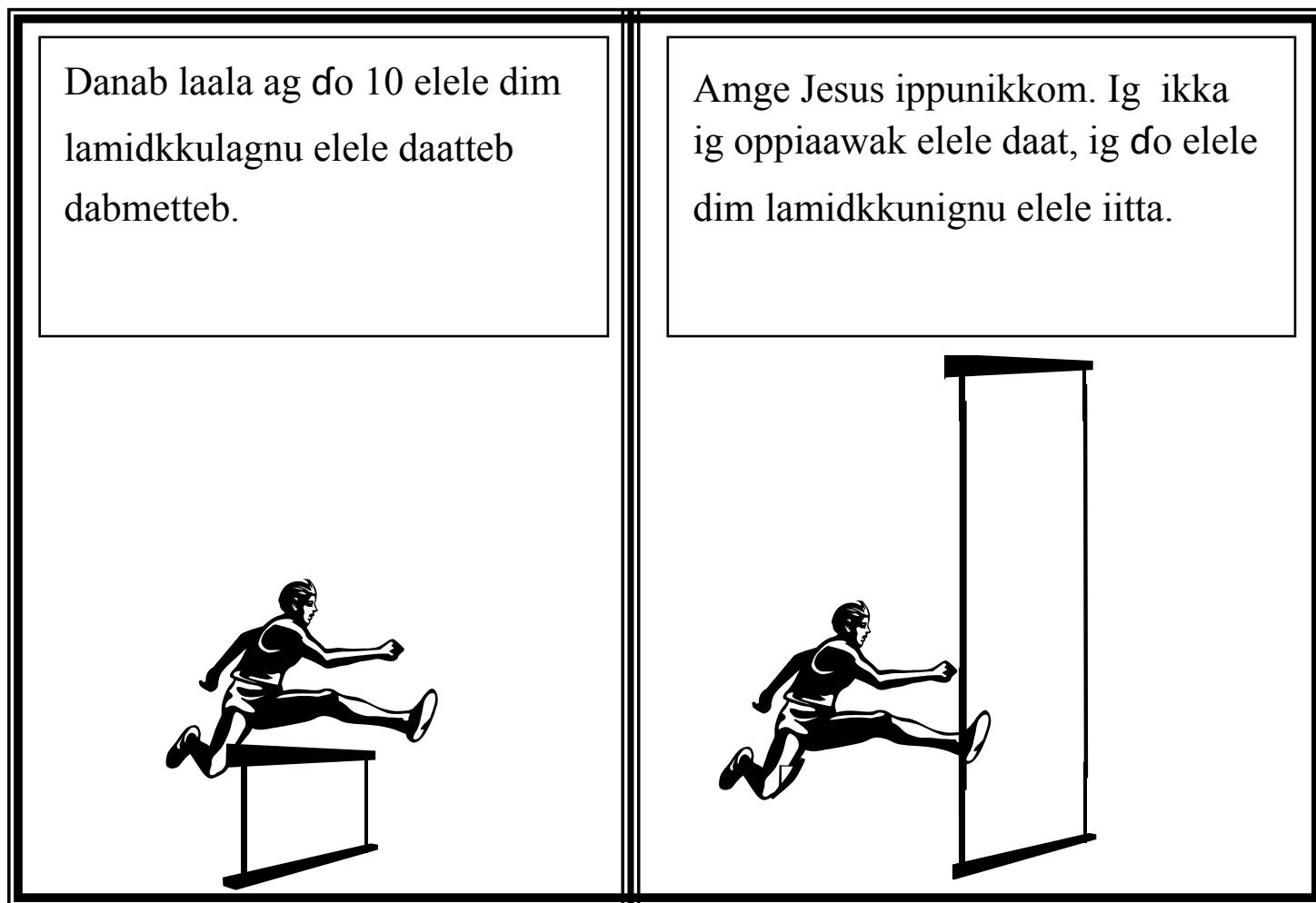
mauhak doognignu heikkom:

Ebqaknu: Matyu 22:39-40

- 4.3.** Do adit amu, ippanattak bia, aa Matyu 22:36-40 batakppa daattep, amu do adit amunu amu, **Jesus Nug do ohnu diig am, do adit amu akkuib**, awa aum.

- 5.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: **Ig do tippalkkunignu amu, ib amuam miagib daatte.**

Danab o ah auntai nug do oh oolagppan maha laippuib ii dim lamidkku dayeb amu, danab amuam \*beduppa aab ele. Nug do oh tippalatta helo bia daatte. Amuam ig do pehettak, elele dim lamidkkunignu elele iitta ippunigte. Ig keeke amu ib laappa ele dabmekkunignu elele. Amuam qai nau laa nug senppa qakkak daatte, amge nug sennu maha naunau kudum oolagppa laippuib heeb, pagukku dayeb amu, nug aakku hamu, qakkak iitta oikku. Ebqaknu Jems 2:10



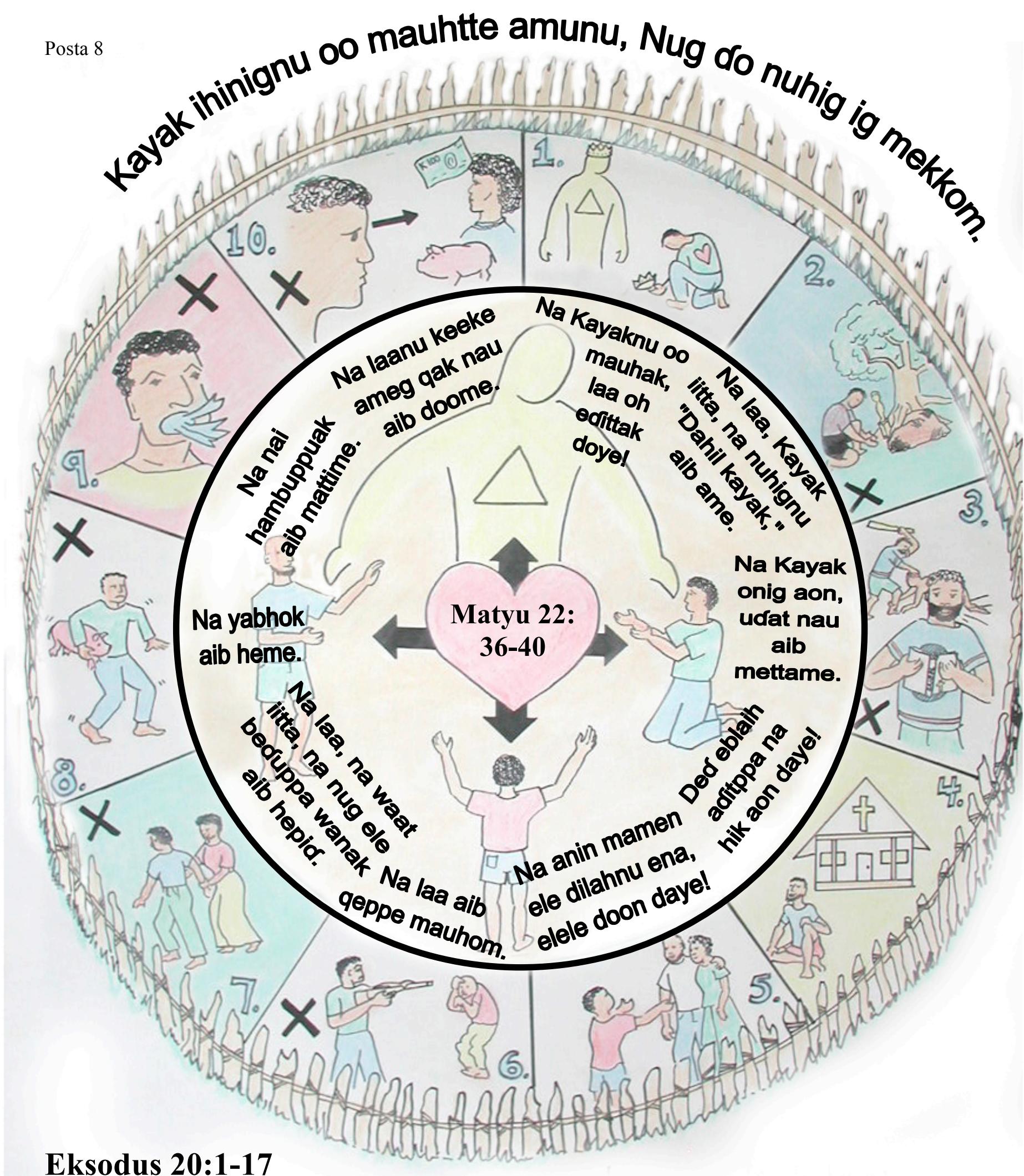
**Ag kos imuppa daatteb, ag odmak laala, nai imu dimugppa daatteb amu, ag odmak amunu nob dabmena yaaglag, o dabmakppa adaglag. Ag ameg naunauppa daan, ag amu hekkulag. Ag oh hena malona, ag kos imu hetteb, ag oh edun qagmena, ag ameg naunau anen anen odmak amunu nob anidppig ele appeg, laa oh doyeg!**

- 5.1.** \*Do gumak danab-Parasia ag mettid haknu amu, ag \*Juda danab ah dilag okkai daappig. Matyu 5:20ppa amu, Jesus Nug \*do gumak danab-Parasia

dilagnu adi aum?

- 5.2. Kayak Nug diig adinu ig do mekkom? Ebqaknu: Galatia 3:19-25.
- 5.3. Do nug he, ig uhuqak daat oittemte? Adi am uhuqak genab megatte? Ebqaknu: Galatia 3:19-25.
- 5.4. Kayak Nug ig padal ii mematanu ehanigkkunu, ig do dim lamidkkunugnu daattete? Ebqaknu: Rom 3:20-24.
- 5.5. Oo mauhak kobol, am do dim lamittak kobol ele, aa ib attenppa laippu matulatak daattep?" Ebqaknu: Rom 3:20-24.
- 5.6. Kobol adippa ig Kayaknu neekkakppa genab tutukku hak danab bettem? Ebqaknu: Rom 3:24-26.
- 5.7. Na mudippa laippu dilagnu oot mauhtte dayeb amu, kobol amuam attem he, na do dim lamidttem? Ebqaknu: Rom 13:8-10.

6. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: **Jesus Nug nuhig hakppa he, do elele ma, meu oum.**
  - Jesus Nug nuhig hakppa do heeb, elele ma, meu okkunu aum. Jesus Nug nukka am do elele dim lamidkkunu oppiaawaknab elele daatte. Ebqaknu: Matyu 5:17; Jon 8:46; 1 Pita 3:18.
  - Ig Kayak ele oignig dayeb amu, do am ihinig gumikkak ii daatte. Ebqaknu: Galatia 5:18.
  - Oo mauhak am he, do am elele ma, meu otte. Ebqaknu: Rom 13:8-10.



Eksodus 20:1-17

Matyu 5:21-22, 27-28, 43-44

Matyu 5:17

Galatia 5:18

Rom 13:8-10

Do adit Matyu 22:36 ukka 40 batakppa daattepnu amu, Jesus Nug do ohnu diig am, do adit amu akkuib, awa aum.

### ***Lesen 9: DIIG ADINU IG \*HIPUNIN HETTEM DABMETTAKNU NAI LAALA***

***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:*** Lesen imuam diig adinu danab ah ag \*hipunin hettebnu lesen. Kobol amu bettenu diig anuqak am, danab ah ag akka, ahilagnuib dabmak okkai aotteb. Kayak Nug ig danab ah ig ib laa, Nug ig ib amuib tutukku dim lamidkkunignu heikkom. Nug nuhig doyak okkaippa ib amu babaitte, ig ib amu dim lamidkkunignu daattem. Amge danab ah ag haen kudum ib Kayak babaittom ii dim lamidttes. Ag amu hetteb amunu, ag akka, ag hena, ag nauhtteb, amge ag amuppa ele heeg, laa ag nauhtteb.

1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: Kayak Nug ig ib Nug babaittom, udat Nug ig anen anen ig hekkunignu ele babaittom amu, Nug ig amu dim lamidkkunignu heikkom. Lesen 6ppa ig amu anidmut.
2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: Kayak Nug ihanignu oo mauhtte amunu, Nug ig do mekkom. Ig amu lesen 8ppa anidmut. Do amuam ena ehanigtteb, ag ib attenppa ig oigningnu daatte amu, ag ib amu ig ippunigtteb. Amge do amu ig ehanigtteb dayeb amu, diig adinu ig dim lamidkkunignu uug okkai doottem? Ig amunu nakok dabmekkunig.
3. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: **Kristus Nug \*do gumak danab-Parasia dilag haknu, am hak nau aum.** \*Do gumak danab-Parasia ag am Juda danab ah dilag mettid gumak danab okkai. Ag “Tituanak Alag ihuhuidna daappig. Ahilag dabmakppa ag Kayaknu do, o haknunab anak, ag amu oh elele dim lamidppig dooppig. \*Do gumak danab-Parasia ag mattiakppa keeke laa madippig, amge hakppa amu, ag keeke laa heppig. Ag anam heppig, amge Jesus Nug kobol amuam ehed aum. Nai imu dimugppa Kayak Nainu otadak laala listappa daatteb. Na amu anen anen ebqewona, otadak anen anen amuppa na \*do gumak danab-Parasia, ag nai laa madippig, amge hakppa ag keeke laa heppig anidna, dabmekkut. (Ag ippunitak aotteb, ag imu hekkulagnu ag oppatna, ameg ameg daan, imu hekkulagtai.)
  - 3.1. Matyu 23:23-24
  - 3.2. Matyu 23:25-26
  - 3.3. Matyu 23:27-28
  - 3.4. Matyu 6:1-4
4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Do gumak danab-Parasia, amu takis awak danab ele dilah kaya:** Luk 18:9-14  
(Huu laa ag laa kaya imu amelagppa anidkkulagnu kaya imunu ippu hak hekkulagtai.)

- 4.1. Do gumak danab-Parasia nug Kayak amegppa adi keekenu, “Ena heme,” aum? (\*Otadak 11-12)
  - 4.2. Takis awak danab nug Kayak amegppa adi aum? (\*Otadak 13)
  - 4.3. Jesus Nug kaya amunu meunu nai laa aum. Amu Nug amunu adi aum? (\*Otadak 14)
  - 4.4. Diig adinu Jesus Nug kaya amu mattiom? Nug amu mattiom amu, Nug aun adi amelagppa mattiom? (\*Otadak 9)
5. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: **Hak oh am oo unuqagpanu digmena betteb.** (Posta 9a)  
(Hibru danab ag, “Hak oh uttu taub, appanu digmena betteb,” adappig. Inglis anakppa am ele anamib, amge Nobonob nai meu amunu am, “oo unuqagpanu” o, “ooppanu”; nai adit amu oh am keeke laippu ippunigtte.)
- 5.1. **Adi udat nau danab ooppanu be, nug hette, amu he, danab nug \*Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta.**  
Adi keeke danab odeppa notte amu, keeke amuam he, danab nug \*Kayak ele ouqa dayaknu elele iitta ii daatte.  
Ehqaknu: Mak 7:14-23.
- 5.2. **Kayak Nug danab oppa, appa adi daattenu dabmette.**  
Ehqaknu: Luk 16:14-15
- 5.3. **Ad ena, ad nau ele dilah kaya:** Luk 6:43-45
  - **Kayak bau dayak nahip gumtte dayeb** → Keeke bette am ena (**meu ena bette**)
  - **Nakka nahip bau dayak gumttem dayeb** → Keeke bette am nau (**meu nau bette**)
6. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: **Danab o ah laa nug Kayak dim ii lamidtte ele amu, nuhig hak laala am lokkumak daatteb, ig anidkkunignu elele iitta; laala ig anidkkunignu elele:** (Posta 9b)
- 6.1. Ig lesen imuppa, obatak 5ppa nakok anidmut bia: **hak nau oh am oonigpanu digmena betteb:** Galatia 5:19-21; [Rom 1:28-32]. Amu laala am inam.
  - Beduppa wanaknu laa ele ii oilop, me aa oittep
  - Dabmak dubuttid ele awak,<sup>13</sup> kobol dubuttid ele hak
  - \*Oudi nau ehanidkkunu od mettak
  - Oo nauhak nau, laa \*qe mauhak
  - Dahilib doyaya, oo elele ii dayak kobol, nukka nuhignu baubau awaknu hik qak doyak kobol

---

<sup>13</sup> Laa dabmak imu aotte ele amu, ig dabmak nuhig ii anidmata, amge nug anam anam dabmette mattiebeb, aakku “anidkkunig”.

- Danab laa edittak daakkunu oo hak
- Yabhok kobol
- Dada danab dayak, Kayaknu doyak iittappa keeke laa hak ele

**6.2.** “Kobol amu oh danabnu ooppa, appa digmen bena heeg, danab nug Kayak ele ouqak dayaknu elele iitta.” (Mak 7:23)

**6.3. Danab ah ag ib ena, ib nau ele anidna epedina, ib nau aon gokkulagnu dabmena gotteb. Ag amu hewona, ag kobol nau ag hetteb ele, kobol amuam nau iittabia digmen dabmak aon oiyeg ukke, am nau iitta digmen doon, aakku tuqidna hetteb.**

Ebqaknu: 2 Korin 4:4

**7.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 7 am: **Nai maha 6.3ppa daatte amu, am anam bekkun daatte, amge Kayak Nug ihinig bau dayaknu oiyak laa, oiyak amuam meu ena ele, Nug amunu maittak awom daatte.** Anam amu, \*Kayak Oudi Nug heeb, ihinig bau dayaya oiyakppa am, meu imu bekkulagnu daatte: Galatia 5: 22-26

- Oo mauhak
- Madodppan gamag ahak
- Madod
- Oo madod ele dayak kobol
- Oo bodoettak doyak
- Genab tutukku hak kobol

**8.** Lesen imunu gogppa tak nai am inam: **ig dabmak aognignu, unqittak ele hekkunignu, ig haen laa tituantu!** Ig lesen imuppa adi adi anidmut amu, ig keeke amu ohnu, Kayak Nug doyak megakkunu unuqidkkunig.

Na unuqidkkutnu ib laa am iiku; na Kayak Naippa nai laa aon, nai amu unkuqidkkut.

**8.1. Amunu antte oo maittaknu nai ebqak 1:** Sam 23

“Danab nug \*sipsip gumattak danab daatte, amubia amu, \*Yawe Nug dahil gumittak daatte. Nug anam daatte amunu da bau dayaknu keeke oh elele adattem. Yawe Nug he, da aben gikkidah enanag eleppa hik awen daye, Nug omaida anuqa ukke, da le maninnab daugppa dayeye, le awe lattem. Nug he, da gagattag bau awe oittem. Nug onignu dabmak anuqak awaknu amu, Nug omaide, da ib genab tutukkuppa oittem. Amu O \*Yawe da aben laa, appa gatatu nau ele daatte amu, da appa oikkul dayeb, na appa ele da ele daagnih amunu da ii badapa. Nahip sipsip gumattaknu hokkat, nahip dođ nau lamittaknu bu ele da oo madod medattep. Na ee okkai da lakkulnu dahil

keked amelagppa hena, da ee okkai amuppa daakkulnu na oot okkai daatte miag attiak daakkunu na goden muttudig enanag ele da ikkilppa gokkadtem. Na hee, keeke ena ena hai gokkod dahilppa ambak dayeye, laa gokkada nette. O Yawe, da doottem! Nahip ena hak, amu nahip oo mauhknab kobil ele am dahilppa dayebab ukkeb, da mauhkkul. Na tuqana ii aomna amu da na, \*Yawe, na lautppa hanhan daakkul.” (Sam 23)

Imuam unuqittaknu ib laippu akkuib na Sam 23 aon, Sam nai amuppa unuqidkkut ele: “O Nadi, da doottem, danab sipsip gumadtte, amubia na da gumidttem. Na ehanidppe, da adi keeke da bau daakkulnu daatte, da amu na eppenppanu aokkul oolppa genab dookkulnu of medattem. Mame, na hik awak, madod ele medattem. Na gagattag ele medattem. Na ib ena ippunidttem. Ibppa gatatu daatte haenppa amu, da nahipnu oolppa genab doyen, da nahipnu \*oolppa genab dookkulnu elele. Ge, da mauhaknu ib odeeppanab daakkul amu, da nahipnu \*oolppa genab dookkulnu elele. Na da gumidna daattem amunu, da ii badattem. Dahilad keked ag da taliliidna daappeg, da ee okkai lakkulnu elele. Na am enaib, na laa dilagnu oo mauhak doottem, na oot bodoedatte. Haen oh da bau daattem amu, da nahipnu \*oolppa genab dookkul. Amen”

### **8.2. Amunu antte oo maittaknu nai ebqak 2:** Ebqaknu: Epesus. 3:16-18.

Imuam unuqittaknu ib laippu akkuib na Epesus 3:16-18 aon, Epesus nai amuppa unuqidkkutnu elele: “O Nadi, na \*binag amahlak oppiaawaknab ele, na da nahip ehanittak digdig hab attannu gagattag medakkutnu of medattem. Da nahip Oudi Nug dahilppa anam hekkunu unuqidttem. Da Jesus Nug da oolppa, dahil bau dayaya oiyakppa ele daakkunu ool daatte. Da am ad laa, didi wanppa noum daatte, amubia da didil nahip oo mauhakpanab nob, da amuppa daakkulnu unuqidttem. Anam daakku dayeb amu, da adi keeke oh da hekkul amu, da nahip oo mauhak dabmein hekkulnu daakku. Da na Kristusnu oo mauhak kobil baubau ippunidppe, tudid ele dookkulnu unuqidttem. Da nuhig oo mauhak am okkainab; am elab nuhig, emaittak nuhig, attan tak nuhig, amu unuqag ukkak nuhig ele am okkai okkai diignu doyak tutukku aokkulnu ool daatte. Amen.”

### **8.3. Na Kayak Nai imu eleppa unuqittak amubia hekkutnu elele,** (o na oot heeb, na Kayak Nai laa, na nai amunu oot hette ele amu, na amu epedin aon, anam hekkut).

1. Rom 8:28-29
2. Rom 8:35-39
3. Jon 6:37-40

4. Pilipai 2:5-11
5. Pilipai 4:4-7
6. Sam 139:23-24
7. Sam 51

# Hak oh am oo unuqagppanu digmena betteb.

Meu ena

Mak 7:14-23  
Luk 6:43-45

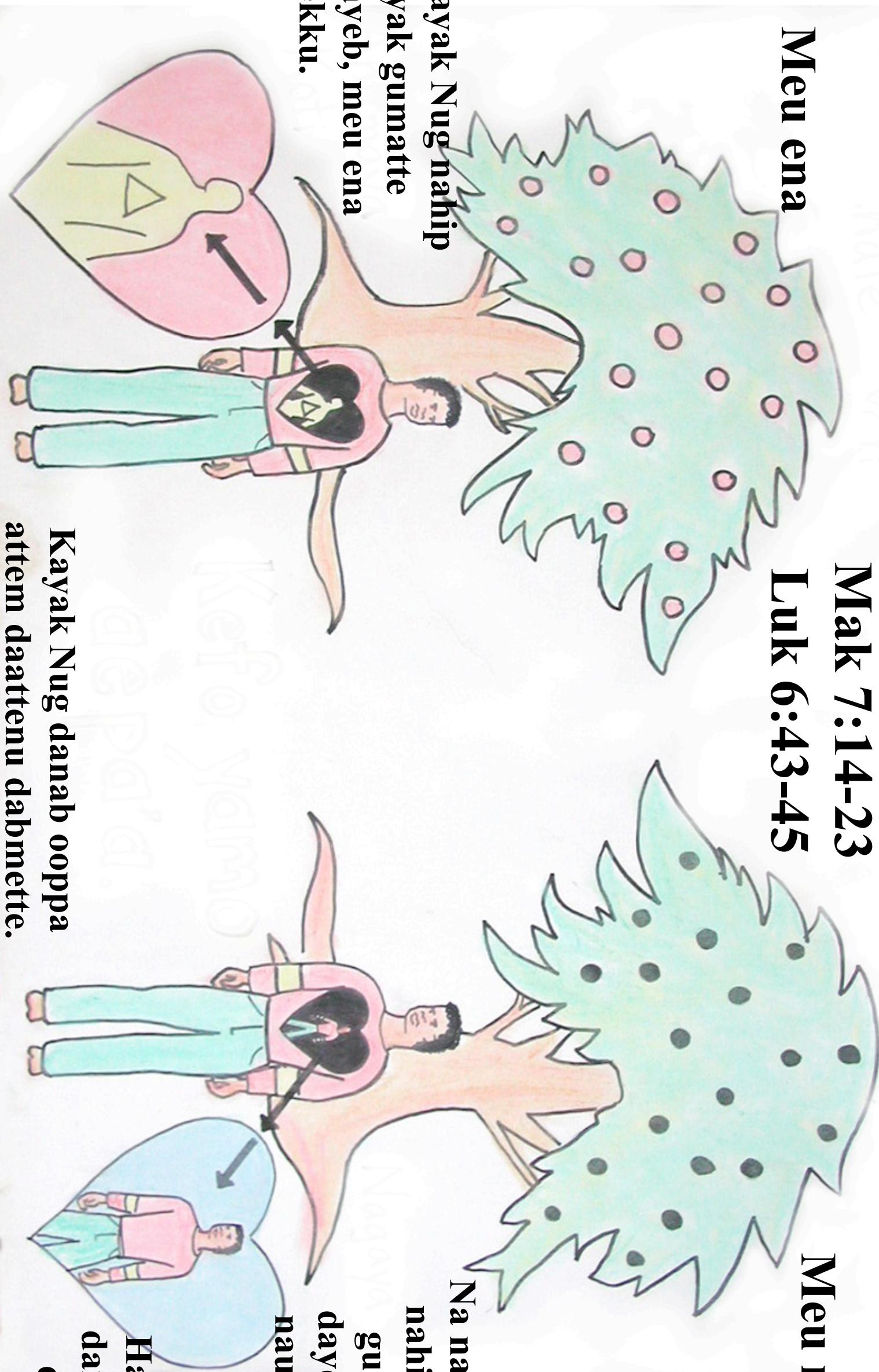
Meu nau

Kayak Nug nahip  
oiyak gumatte  
dayeb, meu ena  
bekku.

Na nakka, na  
nahip oiyak  
gumattem  
dayeb, meu  
nau bekku.

Kayak Nug danab ooppa  
attem daattenu dabmette.

Hak nau am  
danab ooppa  
digmena  
betteb.



**“Kobol amu oh danabnu ooppa, appa digmena bena heeg, danab nug Kayak ele ouqak dayaknu elele iitta.”** *Mak 7:23*

**Hak nau oh am  
danab ooppanu  
digmena betteb:**

**Galatia 5:19-21**

**2 Korin 4:4**



### ***Lesen 10: \*HIPUNINNU GOGPPPA TAK***

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Danab ah ag ahilag epedia, atten awaknu dabmakppa ag ib nau epedin aon, kobol amuppa ag oiyak ahilag Kayak Nug mattom amu, ag oiyak amu heeg nauhakbia daatte. Ag amu hetteb, diig amunu ag uug waappa daatteb. Danab ah ag ib enappa ii gotteb, ahilagnu gadon, danab ah amu ag ukkaegeg, ahilag bau dayak amu tudid ele nau bette. Kayak Nug ib amu ihinignu ii babaittom. Iitta! Nug ib ena ihinignu babaittom.

1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **Wan imuppan bau dayaya oiyaknu amu, ib adit daattep. Ib laa am ib otala ele, laa am ib hogogdoak.** (Posta 10a)

Ebqaknu: Matyu 7:13-14

**1.1. Ig ib laa dim lamidkkunig dayeb amu, ig Kayak gumitta gokkunig.**

**1.2. Ig ib laa dim lamidkkunig dayeb amu, ig padal mekkunig.**

**1.3. Oudi ag attem hena, ag digmen, \*hipunin heppignu nai am iikku.**

“<sup>14</sup>O Babilon dilag king,<sup>14</sup> na amu buttuanu hodoppai boitinan bia daame, amahlak okkai ele, amge gemu na habppanu nena qena, udin wanppa qeme.

Na anukka daanna, na wan kuđum edadme amge gemu laa nug na ha buditte, wanppa neme.

Na nakka, nahip dabmakppa, na ame.

‘Da geha attannab hab editten tein ukken daakkul.

Geha da heppi, dahil sia king amu Kayaknu hodoppai daatteb edatta ta daakku.

Da geha anam hein, da geha sia king dahlippa qauko amuppa kayak qagmena daattebppa daakkul.

Ao, da geha qauko  kayak daatteb, da  amuppa attannab daakul.

Da geha attan tein ukke, lombig editten daakkul. Da geha Kayak Attannab, laa oh edattak daatte bia keeke oh edattak daakkul.’ ” (Isaiah 14:12-14)

Kayak Nug \*engel haattom. Ag oh haen amuppa am \*oudi enaib. Haen amuppa \*Satan ele am \*oudi ena, amge anam ukke, Satan nug \*hipunin heum. \*Satan nug Kayak bianab daakkunu oo dayom. Satan anam he, \*engel laala ag ele \*Satan dim lamidppig. Gemu \*Satan, laa ag nug dim lamidttes ele, ag am \*oudi nau daatteb.

- 1.4. Ikki nainu maha 1.3 ippunigtte bia, ib amuppa \*oudi ag digmena, \*hipunin heppig. **Danab dilagnu amu, ag attem hena, ag digmen, \*hipunin heppignu nai am iiku.**

---

<sup>14</sup> Otadak imu digmak nainu amu, Hibru naiib dim lamittak am nakok inam bia gotte. “O laa, amemdia awak ele, boitinan bia, na nena qeme amu naqak nahip am naunab nau ... .” Doyak danab nakok kuđum ag amu Babilon dilag king Nebukadnesa ippunigtte aon atteb, diig amunu nai amuam Nobonob naippa braket ooppa daatte. Amge doyak danab laa ele ag nai imunu am piksa nai daatte ele atteb, amu piksa amuppa Nebukadnesa na qeum bia, Satan nug anukka anambia na qeum ippunigtte ele atteb.

“Haen amuppa, mat nug lokkumakppa kobol kobol hekkunu doya auta awawa, nug amu hekkunu dod dakkud laa oh Yawe Kayak haattom ele amu, amu oh edattak dayom. Dayaya amu, nug ah amegppa aum. ‘Kayak Nug genabte aa ad imu oh meulkkad ii lamayanu amelahppa aum?’ awa od mettom. Nug anam a amu, ah nug mat odeppa awa aum. ‘Iitta, i ad meulkkad imu oh lakkunihnu elele, amge Kayak Nug ad laippu, dad imu gamagppanab daatte umu, nuhig meunu amu Nug i amenihppa inam aum. “Aa aib lapid, aib adapid. Aa lawoya, aa mauhkkulah.” Kayak Nug anam i amenihppa aum,’ awa aum. Ah nug nai anam a, mat nug ah odeppa awa aum. ‘Iitta, aa ii mauhmaya. Kayak dootte, aa ad amu meu lakkulah amu, aa keeke ena, nau ele dooyya, Nug bia daaglah amunu, **¶Nug do meum,¶**’ awa aum.

Aria ah nug ad meu amuam anttaknu ena anttom. Lanaknu ele ena antta, doyak dabmak ena ele medakkunu elele ele antta amu, nug meu awa lawowa, gamu nug ele daapid ele mette, nug ele laum.” (Genesis 3:1-6)

Kayak Nug Adam, Ewa ele aa ad laippu laan meu ii lamayanu aum; amuam aa keeke ena, keeke \*nau ele \*doyaknu ad, nuhig meu lanaknu am aib. Kayak Nug anam aum, amge Adam Ewa ele aa Kayak odi ii dim lamidpid. Aa oo hak ahilah dim lamidpid. Kayak Nug ahilah oiyaknu adi ib am ena, Nug doyom. Nug doyom, aa amelahppa ib amu dim lamidkkulahnu aum, amge aa nuhig nai ii dim lamidpid. Adam, Ewa ele aa am danab ah oh mamelag anilag anukkanu daattep. Anam amu, aa budulti oh am aa bia daattep. Danab ah oh ag ahilag oo hak dim lamidnana, ag Kayak dim ii lamidttes.<sup>15</sup> Danab ah oh ag am \*oolag alag ele.

2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **Danab ah laa ag Kayak Nug ig danab ah oh gumigkkunu ehah ele dab-ii-menana, Nug ii dim lamidttes.**  
Rom 1:20-22  
Ig ib amu dim lamidkkunig dayeb amu, ig \*hipunin hetat oit, tudidta \*hipunin nau hetata, tudidta, \*hipunin naunab hetata, baula tudidta, \*hipunin naunab nau hettem.
3. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: **Danab ah ag oolagppa gatatu dayeye oitteb amu, ag hak ehed ele dim lamidttes.**  
Ehqaknu: Rom 1:28-29
4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Ig oo hak nau ihinig dim lamidkkunig dayeb amu, oo hak nau amu ag heppig, ig padal mekkunig.**  
Ehqaknu: Pilipai 3:18-19; [Jon 3:19-20]
5. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: **\*Hipuninnu gog tak laala am iikku:** (Posta 10b)  
Lesen 7ppa ig \*Satan nug ihinig oo hakppa ig \*hipunin hekkunignu \*eedigitte anidmut. Lesen 9ppa ig \*hipunin am oo unuqagppanu digmena betteb anidmut.

---

<sup>15</sup> Nai sentens imuppa daatte am danab ah ag kristen ii beppig oitteb ippunigte. Danab ah genab kristen beppig oitteb amu, ag nena qekkulagnu elele, oh hetteb bia, amge ahilag oiyak am hanhan Kayak odi ii dim lamittak am ii daatte. Ehqaknu: Rom 6:2; 1 Jon 2:5-6

**5.1.** Lista ikki nai maha 5.1 imuppa daatte amu, amuam \*hipunin laala danab ah ag akka akka, ag ahilag dabmakppaib dabmenan, dim lamidna hekkulagnu elele.

- **Beduppa wanaknu laa ele ii oilop, me aa oittep**
- **Dabmak dubuttid ele awak, kobol dubuttid ele hak**
- **Kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup noa, binag mak**
- **\*Oudi nau ehanidkkunu od mettak**
- **Laa dilagnu nau, ninig ele doye, ag ele nug qekkulag**
- **Oo nauhak nau doyak**
- **Danab laa edittak daakkunu oo hak**
- **Laa dilagnu keeke ameg qak nau doyak**
- **Qagmak laala, appa ag kobol nau digdig hetteb ele, appa ele ukkaknu oo hak**

Ebqaknu: Galatia 5:19-21.

**5.2.** Kayak naippa, Aisaia makkulak 5, otadak 1 ukka 4 batak, amu 7 ele, amuppa ig danab ah ag ib ehed dim lamittegeg, Kayak Nug oo doyak dootte aniditem.

“Gemu da ahi laa edakkulnu hettem. Ahi imu am da layal, nuhig \*mudi grep dadnu ele dilah kaya. Qauko nakok laappa wan laih ittag ele amuppa amu da layal nug \*mudi grep dad nuhig heum. Nug wan buue be, men oh akke ukke, \*mudi grep eppeg enaib epedia eppom. Dad amu gamagppa nug lag attan laa ha, nug lag amuppa dad gumak dayaya, dod laa o danab laa \*grep dad heeb nauhkkunu udieb amu, dayaya antta, lamadkkunu heum. Aben men amuppa amu nug \*mudi grep meu todaknu oofe laa heum. Nug keeke amu oh ha malowa amu, nug inam dabmeum. ”\*Mudi grep dahil imu geha meulag ena, ubuhi ele daaglag,” dabmeum. Nug anam dabmeum, amge anam iitta. \*Mudi grep amu meu ena ii oppig, meulag dodo naunau oppig, lanaknu am mua ele, ena iitta. ☐Anam dayom amunu da layal nug inam aum.☐

‘Ag danab ah Jerusalem daatteb,  
amu ag Juda danab ag Juda wanppa laih laih daatteb ele amu,  
ag appeg da dooyei! Uug imu beum amu, aun nug ehed heum amunu uug amu beum? Date ehed hemi, o iitta dahil \*grep dad nug nukka ehed heumtai? Ag epedieg! Amu \*mudi grep nug geha ba, meu ena okkunu da udat ena hemi, amge adinu \*mudi grep ag meulag, meu dodo naunau ona, lanaknu ena iitta, mua ele oppig? Am keeke laa haknu dayomtai, da keeke amu iite hemi? ...

Israel budub ag am \*Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, ag nuhig mudi  
\*grep dad bia.  
Ao, Juda budub ag am \*mudi grep, Yawe eppa, \*mudi grep amunu  
enanagnab doyom bia.

☐Yawe Nug ag ena attognoattatta,☐

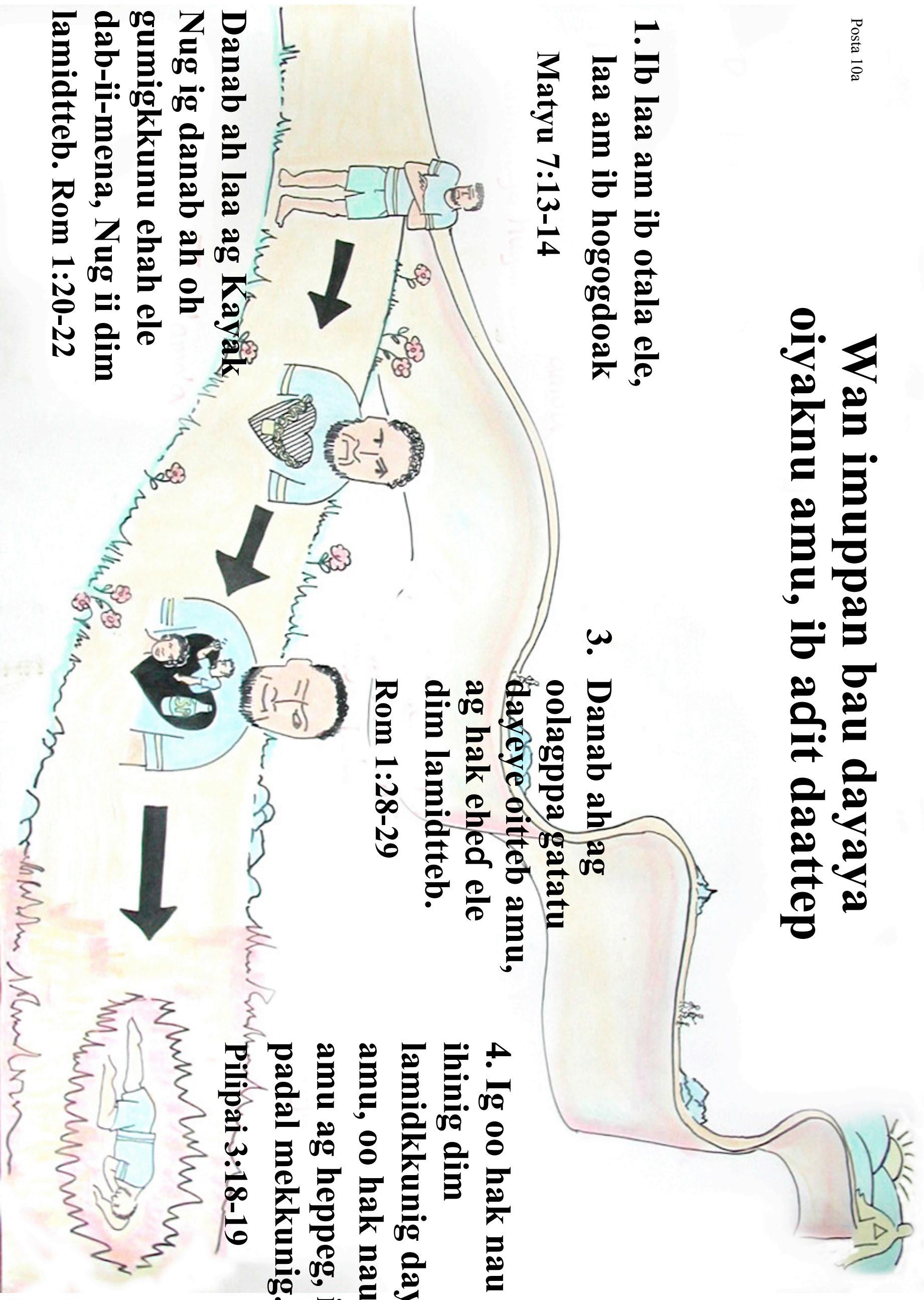
Nug danab ah amu ag nai doya mala, hettodia, epedia, elele mettak  
kobol dim lamidkkulagnu dabmeum, amge iitta! Ag danab aqaeg  
mauhtteb!

Ao, Nug ag genab tutukku hak kobol danab ah laa dilagppa  
hekkulagnu dabmeum, amge iitta! Ag danab ah laa dilagppa kobol  
nau heegeg, danab ah ag uug nau doon gaatteb!

\*Yawe Nukka Gagattag Oh Ele, nuhig \*mudi grep dad am Israel danab ah. Israel danab ah ag am dad laa, mameg nug dad amunu enanag dootte amu, ag \*Yawenu dad amubia daatteb. Nug hanhan ag ena hekkulagnu neekkattom, amge Nug amu ii anttom. Iitta, Nug layag qe mauhak kobil akkuib anttom. Nug hanhan ag ena hekkulagnu neekkattom, amge Nug amu ii anttom. Iitta, Nug guittak doon, gayak akkuib doyom.” (Isaiah 5:1-4,7)

- 5.3.** Israel ag Kayak ii dim lamidppig amunu, gemu Kayaknu \*kristen tamaniak, ag danab ah laa Kayaknu appeg dooglagnu daatte.
- 6.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: **Ig oh \*hipunin hemut amunu, ig nob aognignu daattem.** Kayak Nug \*hipunin oh nob medakku. \*Hipuninnu gogppa tak am ib adit ele. Laa ig danab, ig ikka ihinig dabmakppanu, laa am ib Kayak Nug odom.
- 6.1.** Ib ig danab ah, ig dabmettem ele amu, ib amuam heeb, ig padal mekkunig.  
Ehqaknu: Rom 3:10-12; Rom 8:7-8; [Rom 3:23]
- 6.2.** Amge Kayak Nug ib laa odom. Ib amu amu, Kayak Nai laala imu, am amu ippunigtte.  
Ehqaknu: Rom 3:21-26; Jon 3:16-18; Jon 5:24; [2 Korin 5:21]
- 6.3.** Kristen ag ele, ag elelenab ii hekkulagnu elele.  
Ehqaknu: Epesus 2:3; Epesus 5:8-9.
- 6.4.** Na oot edueb, na Kayak amegppa \*Nuhig Oudi Nug na baolidkkunu od mettan, Nug amu hekkunu ib mette!  
Ehqaknu: Galatia 6:8; Epesus 4:21-24; Epesus 5:15-17; [1 Pita 2:15-16]
- 6.5.** Ig adi keeke aognignu daattem amu, ig Kristus, nuhigppanu aomut daattem.  
Ehqaknu: Kolosi 2:10-15; Rom 6:19-23; [2 Pita 1:3-8]

# Wan imu ppan bau dayaya oiyaknu amu, ib adit daattep



1. Ib laa am ib otala ele,

laa am ib hogogdoak

Matyu 7:13-14

3. Danab ah ag  
oolagppa gatatu  
dayeye oitteb amu,

ag hak ehef ele  
dim lamidtteb.

Rom 1:28-29

4. Ig oo hak nau

ihinig dim  
lamidkkunig dayek

amu, oo hak nau

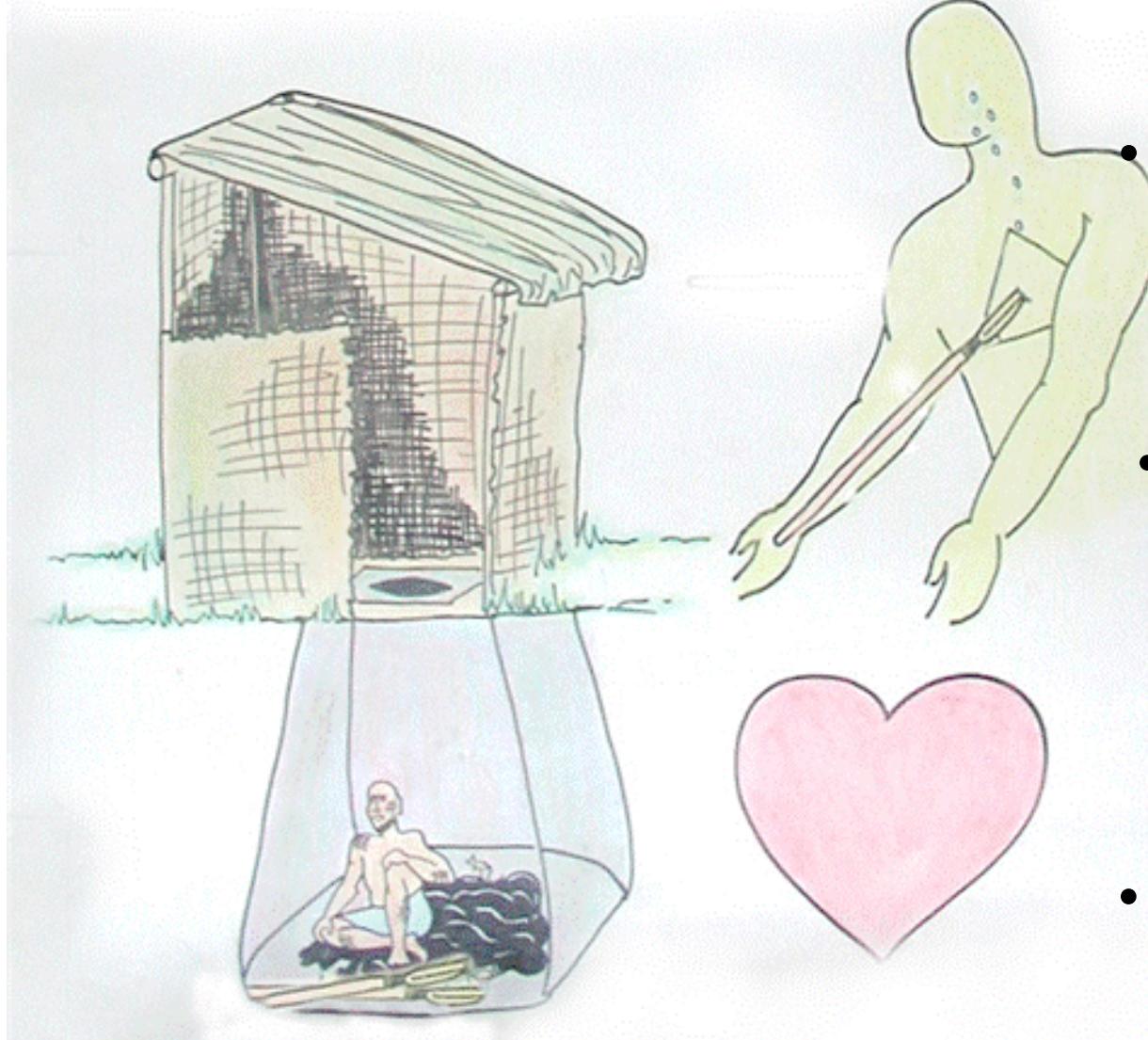
amu ag heppeg, ig  
padal mekkunig.

Pilipai 3:18-19

2. Danab ah laa ag Kayak

Nug ig danab ah oh  
gumigkkunu ehah ele  
dab-ii-mena, Nug ii dim  
lamidtteb. Rom 1:20-22

# Hipuninnu gog tak nau



- Beduppa wanaknu laa ele ii oilop, me aa oittep,
- Dabmak dubuttid ele awak, kobol dubuttid ele hak,
  - Kayak hambuppuak noolagppa dup noa, binag mak,
- Oudi nau ehanidkkunu od mettak,
- Laa dilagnu nau, ninig ele doye, ag ele nug qekkulag,
- Oo nauhak nau doyak,
  - Danab laa edittak daakkunu oo hak,
- Laa dilagnu keeke ameg qak nau doyak,
- Qagmak laala, appa ag kobol nau digdig hetteb ele, appa ele ukkaknu oo hak.

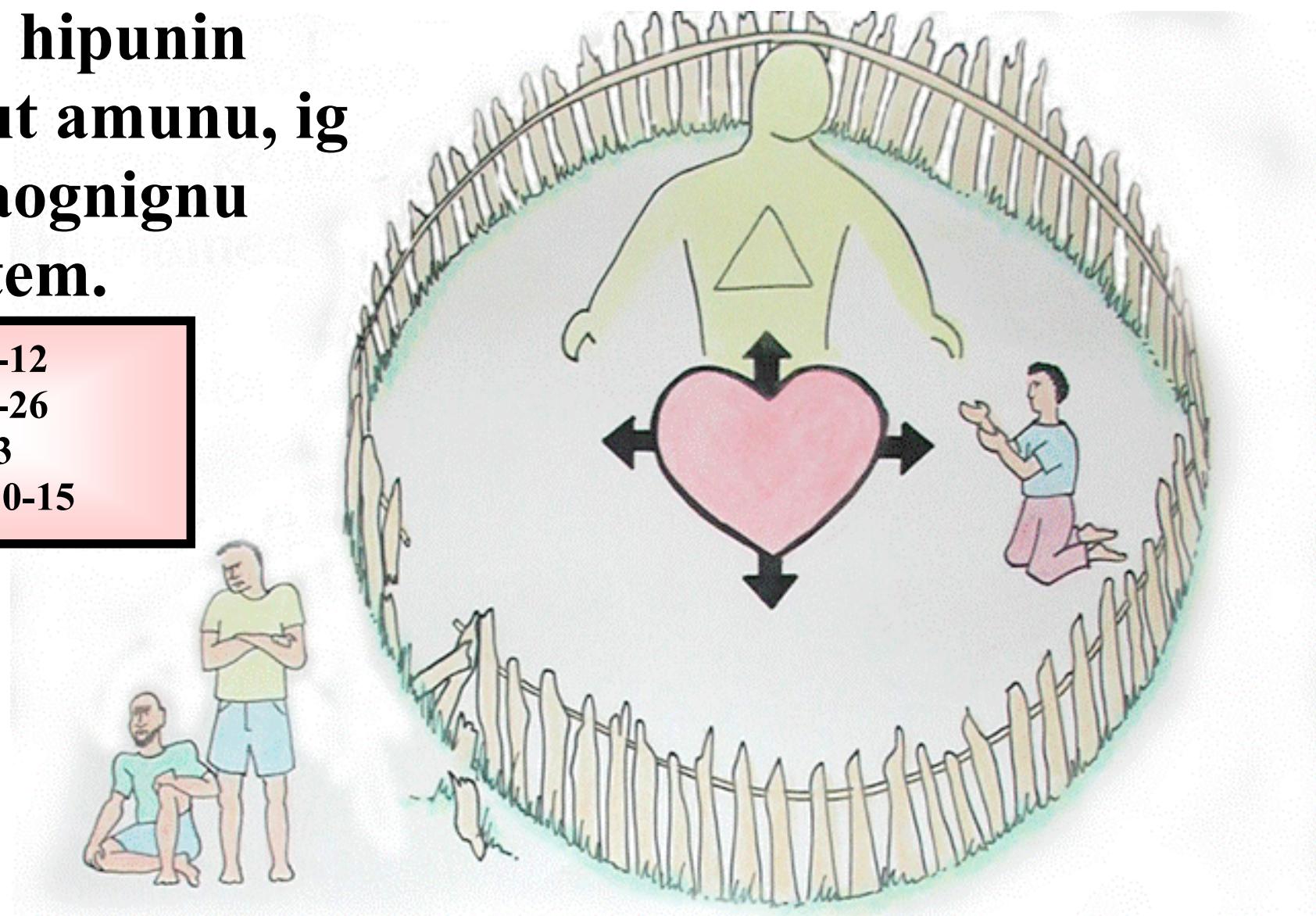
*Galatia 5:19-21*

*Aisaia 5:1-4, 7*

---

**Ig oh hipunin  
hemut amunu, ig  
nob aognignu  
daattem.**

Rom 3:10-12  
Rom 3:21-26  
Epesus 2:3  
Kolosi 2:10-15



**Lesen 11: \*PADAL II MAKNU EHANITTAK KAYAK MEGATTE AMU,  
AMUAM KAYAKNU \*EHANITTAK OKKAI HAMU MEKKAK KOBOL  
IPPUNIKKE, IG ANIDTTEM**

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Kayak Nug ig Nug gukkuidta daagnignu oo hette. Nug oo anam daatte, amge ihinig \*hipunin he, ig Kayaknu keked daattem. Anam amge, amu iitta mekkunu Kayak Nug ihinignu \*oo gai-iitta doya, oo metta, ehanigkkunu oo dayeye, Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa megakkunu oo daatte. Amuam \*Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mekkak kobol udat haaha, amuppa ig \*padal ii maknu ehanittak Kayak eppegppanu aottem. \*Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte, ib amuppa Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa megakkunu dabmette. Kayak Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa ii mekkalo bia, amge Nug amu hekkunu oo he, ig amenigppa, ig oonig edukku dayeb amu, Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa megakkunu ig amenigppa atte.

1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **Ig \*Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte ii aomut daattem haenppa, haen amuppa ig oonig attem daattenu nai.** (Posta 11a)

Ig tatum ig oonig appa attem daatte doot malota, ig Kayak Nug keeke laa ihinig daakkunu hamu megakkunu oo hette ele, amuam \*Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte, ig amu aognignu elele. Ig ehanittak amu aognignunab daattem ii doognig dayeb amu, ig awaknu elele iitta.

- 1.1. **Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte ii awak haenppa amu, ig hambupputa, “\*Hipunin kudum da oolppa ii daatte,” dabmettem, amge amuam genab iittanab iitta.**

- 1.2. Anam daatte amu, ig ikka ig heta, \*hipunin amu ig oonigppanu opignignu elele iitta. Ig hepput, ig oonig am edua, ena daakkunu elele iitta.

“O gadon, danab ah ag oolagppa hambuppuak akkuib daatte. Danab aun laa danab oolagppanu nug amu heeb, babaittak daakkunu laa iitta. Aun nug amu tutukku dookkunu elele iitta.” (Jeremaia 17:9)

- 1.3. Ig bappaidkkunignu elele iitta, amge Kayak Nug heeb, ig oonig am edua ena daakkunu elele. **Kayak Nug heeb, ig oonig bau, \*oudinkkad bau ele daagnignu elele.**

“Da amu hewoya, da ag oolag alag hide, oolag bau madakkul. Da heppi, ag dabmak laa ele adan oiglag. Ag oolag alag am gagattagnab, men bia, amge da amu hide awe, oolag bau, oolag ena gagattagnab men bia iitta, oolag amu da ag madakkul.” (Ezekiel 36:26)

2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **Kayak Nug ihinignu oo**

**mauhak okkainab dootte. Nug ig anen anen nuhig layamnab daagnig oo daatte. (Posta 11b)**

**2.1.** Kayak Nug oo anam daatte, **amge ele, Kayak Nug oppiaawaknab daatte amunu, \*hipunin hak ohnu bu aqak, am bekkunib daatte.**<sup>16</sup>

**2.2.** Laa amu: **Ihinig \*hipunin am ig Kayak ele nug doot daagnignu ib oo nette.**

Ig Kayak ele layam batak daagnignu, ig oonig am oppiak daakkuitte; amuam ig Kayak ele ouqak daagnignu elele daagnigoite. Kayak Nukka heeb, ig oonig am oppiak daakkunu elele. Haen ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doottem amu, haen amuppa Kayak Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa megatte; ig Jesus Nug ihinig \*hipuninnu nob awa, he iitta meum, amu oonigppa genab doognigoitte.

Ebqaknu: Jon 4:39-41; Jon 6:35-40; Jon 10:14-18.

**2.3. Anak nakok attan, amubia, Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhak okkai dootte. Nai imu waappa am nai laala amu ippunigtte daatteb.**

Ebqaknu: Jon 19:1-12, 16-20; Luk 23:39-46, 53-54; Luk 24:1-7.

**2.4. Kayak ihinignu oo mauhak okkai dootte amunu, ig bauklel hanhannu aognignu elele daattem doognignu elele.**

Ebqaknu: Jon 20:29-31.

**3.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: **Kayak Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa megakkunu oo hette; Nug amu hekkunu ig amenig ma daatte. (Posta 11c)**

**Jesus ig ounig dayom!** Anam amunu, ig Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa megakkunu oo okkai daatte anidttem.

**3.1.** Amu anttaknu nai ebqak 1 am: **Ig aben laa, amuam padal mak aben, ig appa gotata oimut.** Ig anam ukkautut, ihinig bu awak amu, Jesus Nug bu amu awom.

Ebqaknu: 2 Korin 5:21; Galatia 3:13

**3.2.** Amu anttaknu nai ebqak 2 am: “Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug tiigppa ihinig hippunin oh uhuqom ...” (Revelesen 1:5)

**3.3.** Ikki nainu maha nakok 3.3 imuam \*hipunin uhuqa mettaknu nainu hokane nai laa:

**\*Hipunin uhuqa mettakppa am kobol ewam imu bette:**

- Laa \*hipunin nuhignu uhuqak aotte amu, nug beduppa aab ii daatte, amge

---

<sup>16</sup> Nai amu anidkkunignu adqad tak bia am: 1. Kayak Nug oppiaawaknab daatte. 2. Nug anam daatte amunu, Nug nai doya mala, hettodia, epedia, elele mettak kobol dim lamidtte. 3. Nug oppiaawaknab daya, nai doya mala, hettodia, epedia, elele mettak kobol dim lamidtte amunu, kobol nuhig amuppa laa ena hetteb, ag nob ena aoglag, laa ehed hetteb, ag bu aoglag (2 Tesolanika 1:6; Rom 2:7-8) 4. Anam daatte amunu, \*hipunin hak ohnu bu aqak am bekkunib daatte.

nug amubia bekkunu ehanittak nakok laa auntai laa ii mettom.

- Laa \*hipunin nuhignu uhuqak aotte amu, nug \*hipunin heumnu bu ii aoma, nug \*hipunin amu bappaiddkkunu nob laa ii metama, o udat laa ele ii hema.
- Laa layagnu \*hipunin nuhigppa heum ele uhuqa medatte amu, nug layag eppegppanu nob laa edua aokkunu uua auta autanab aotte, keeke laa aokkunu iinab dabmema.

**3.4. Haen Kayak Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa megatte amu, Nug ihinig \*hipuninnu baula dab-ii-mette.**

Ebqaknu: Hibrus 8:12

**3.5. Kayak Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa megakkunu oo daatte. Nug laa nug \*padal mak abenppa gokkunu oo ii daatte.**

Ebqaknu: 2 Pita 3:9; [1 Timoti 2:3-6; Jon 3:16-18]

**4. \*Kayaknu ehanittak okkai, hamu mekkak kobol am he, ig doottem, ig ikka ig oninig humagnignu am ib laa iitta. Kayak nukka onig humagnignu daatte.**

\*Nuhig ehanittak okkai, hamu mekkak kobol am he, ig \*hipunin ippu dim lamidkkuningnu dimedattem. Am he, ig Kayak dim lamidkkunignu dabmak aot, edut, Nug dim lamidttem.

**4.1. Kayak Nug duttunak doya, ihinig hipunin uhuqa ii mekkom. Nug ii helo am nau iitta.** Nug duttunak doya, ig padal ii mematanu ii ehanikkom. Nug ii helo am nau iitta. Amu oh anam daatte, amge nuhig oo mauhak kobol, nuhig oo bodoettak kobol ele am okkainab amunu, Nug ig ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakkunu dabmaama, amu hekkunu amenigppa aum.

- \*Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mettak kobol, kobol amunu dabmak aognignu ib laa am: **\*Kayak Nug ehanittak okkai hamu megatte, kobol amuam Kayak Nug ii helo bia, amge Nug ihinignu oo mauhtte, am kobol amu aakku daatte.**
- Aria, \*Kayaknu ehanittak okkai, hamu mekkak kobolnu hokane nai laa am: **Ig Kayaknu oonigppa genab doottem, haen amuppa Kayak Nug nuhig ehanittak okkai, hamu mettak kobol udat metta, ib amuppa Nug ig padal mematanu ehanigtte.** **\*Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu megatte ele amu, amuam Kayak Nug amu ihing daakkunu hamu megatte.** Ebqaknu: Epesus 2:8-9

**4.2. Kayak Nug oo bodoettak ele, amu nuhig kobol amuam he, ig \*hipunin kobol dim lamidkkunignu dimedattem; am he, ig Kayak gumidta gokkunignu edut gottem.**

Ebqaknu: Rom 2:4; Epesus 3:16-19.

#### **4.3. Kayak Nug nuhikkud nid ii gedadtte.**

Gadon, na epedia, attem awaknu dabmak ehet aon, ehet ded laala hemetai, amge Kayak Nug na ii gedidtte. Na Nug ii uuidkkut dayeb amu, Nug adi meu nahip oiyakppanu bekkunu dabmette ele amu, gog takppa meu amu bekku. Kayak Nug nuhig dabmak heeb bekku, iinab na qema.

Ebqaknu: Pilipai 1:6

- 5.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: **Ag kos imu hetteb ele, ag oppatna, ameg ameg daan, ocfmak ikki nai 5ppa daatteb ebqena, amu anen anennu nai mattieg!**

**5.1. Rom naippalu otadak adit, nai imu waappa daatte amu, nai adit amu aa kobol laala, Kayak Nug kobol amu ihinigppa daakkunu oo ii hette ippunigtte. Na amu anidna, nahip ameg na daattempa ele amunu mattiglag.**

Ebqaknu: Rom 1:29 to 2:4

**5.2. Jesus Nug ad emaittakppa mauhkkunu dabmak unuqagppanu epediaknu ehah nuhigppa amu hekkunu dabmaama, amu hekkunu ib awa, dim lamittom. Amuam Nug ihinignu oo huana mauhtte ippunigtte!**

Ebqaknu: Jon 10:17-18

**5.3. Jesus Nug ad emaittakppa mauhom amu, amuam ig appa mauhlom, amge Nug bu qak ihinig amu awa, appa mauhom**

Ebqaknu: Matyu 27: 26-30; 35-44.

**5.4. Kayak Nug ig edua awikkom. Amu Nug edua awigkkunu, Nug Jesus tiigppa amu heum. Amuam danab nug nuhig keeke laa edua aokkunu men dodo okkainab ewa edua aokku, am nakok amubia.**

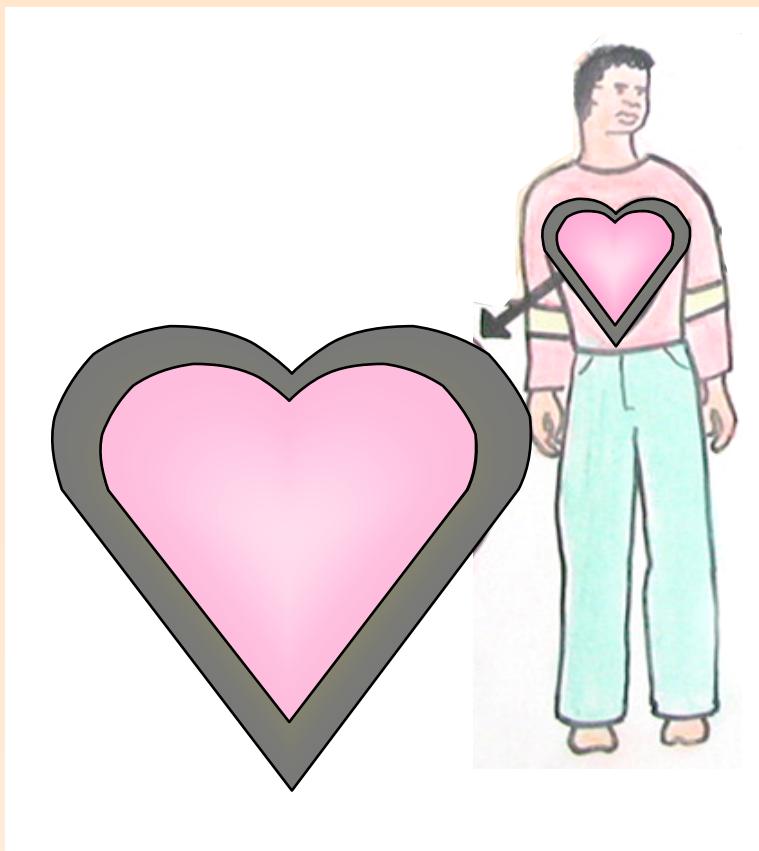
Ebqaknu: Hibru 13: 12-15.

**5.5. Amuam Kayak diig aakku ippunigtte.**

Ebqaknu: Luk 15: 1-7

- 6.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: **Gemu na adi laa hekkutnu nai.**

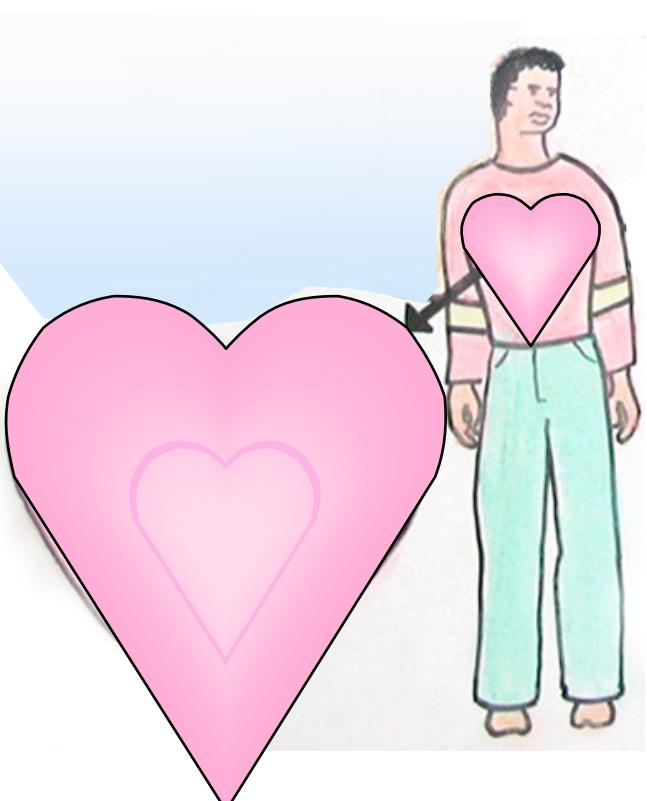
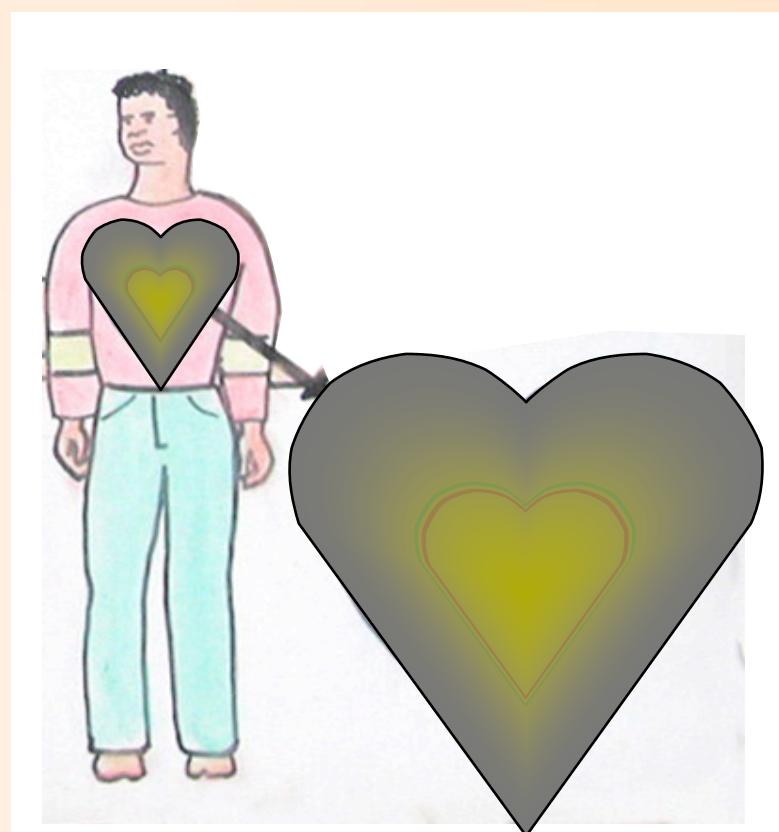
Na Kayak ele nakok daaglah. Na Kayak keeke okkainab heum am dabmekkut. Na amu dabmewona, na gemu digmen, adi hekkutnu daatte dabmena, epedin aokkut am ena.



**Ig hambupputa,  
“Hipunin kudum da  
oolppa ii daatte,”  
dabmettem, amge  
amuam genab  
iittanab iitta.**

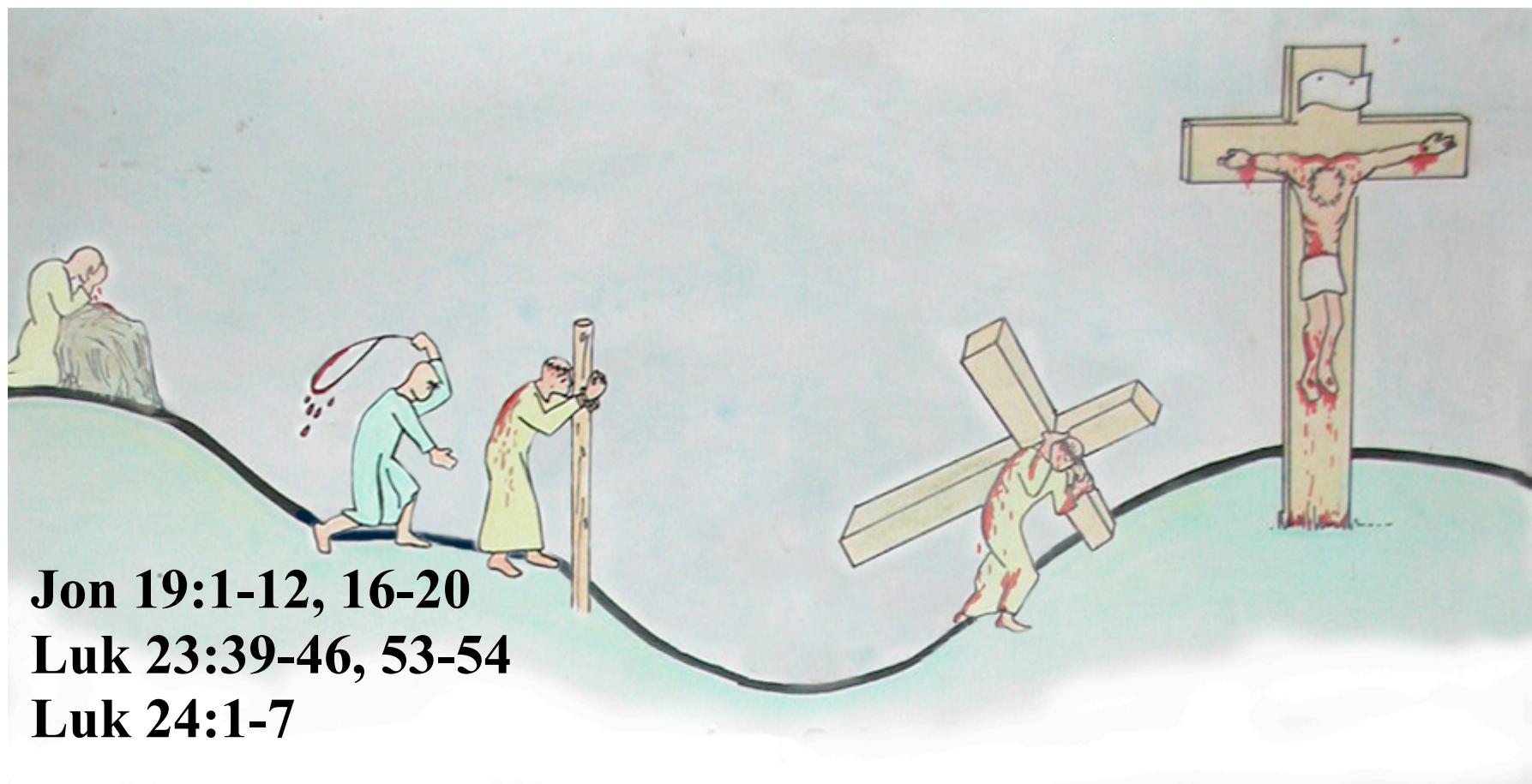
**“O gadon, danab ah ag  
oolagppa hambuppuak  
akkuib daatte. Danab aun  
laa danab oolagppanu nug  
amu heeb, babaittak  
daakkunu laa iitta. Aun nug  
amu tutukku dookkunu elele  
iitta?”**

*Jeremiah 17:9*



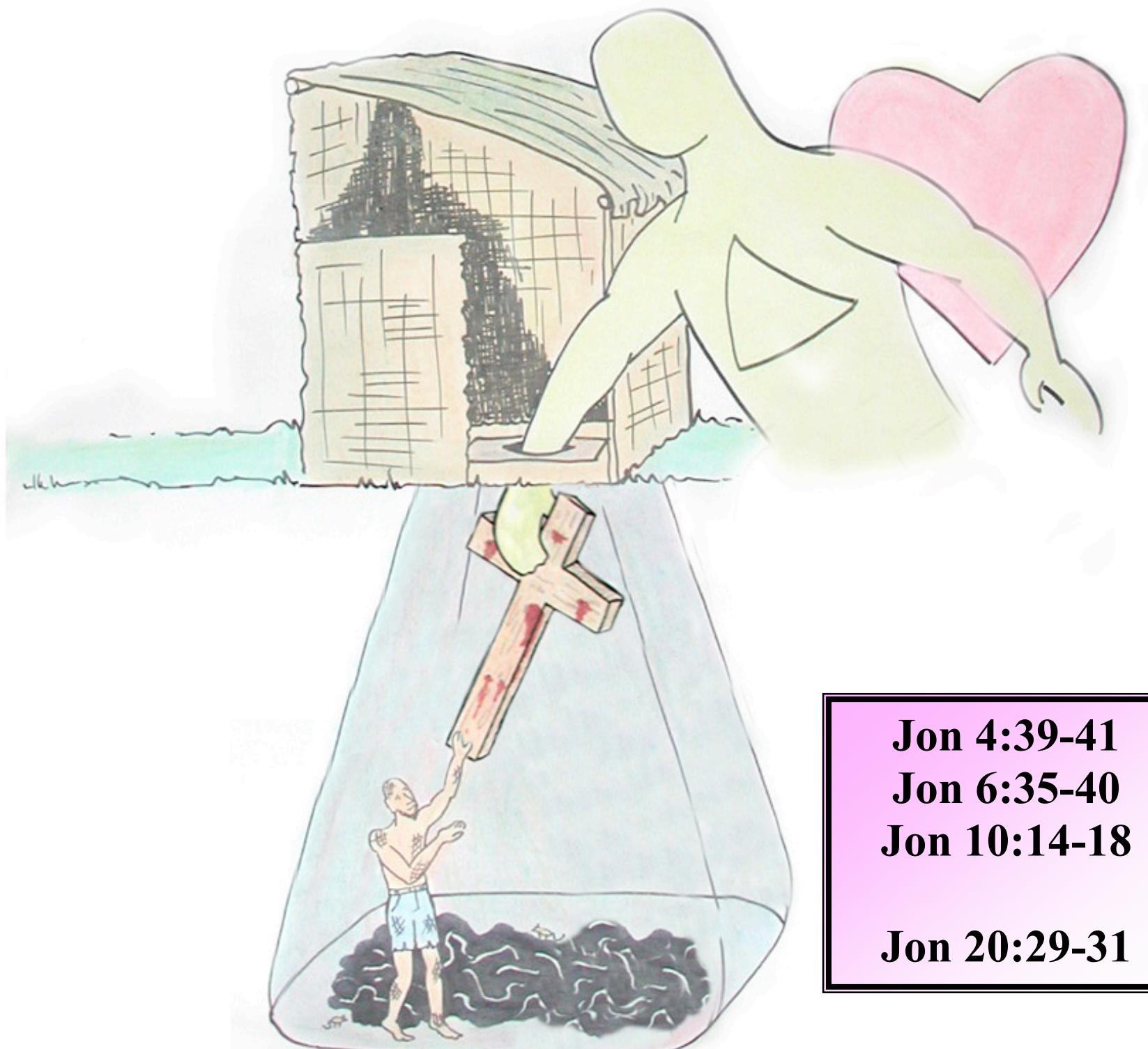
**Kayak Nug heeb, ig oonig  
bau, oudinkkad bau ele  
daagnignu elele:**

**“Da amu hewoya, da ag oolag alag hide,  
oolag bau madakkul. Da heppi, ag  
dabmak laa ele adan oiglag. Ag oolag  
alag am gagattagnab, men bia, amge da  
amu hide, oolag bau, oolag ena  
gagattagnab men bia iitta, oolag amu da  
ag madakkul.” *Esekial 36:26***



**Jon 19:1-12, 16-20  
Luk 23:39-46, 53-54  
Luk 24:1-7**

**Padal ii maknu ehanittak Kayak megatte amu,  
amuam Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu  
mekkak kobol ippunikke, ig anidttem**

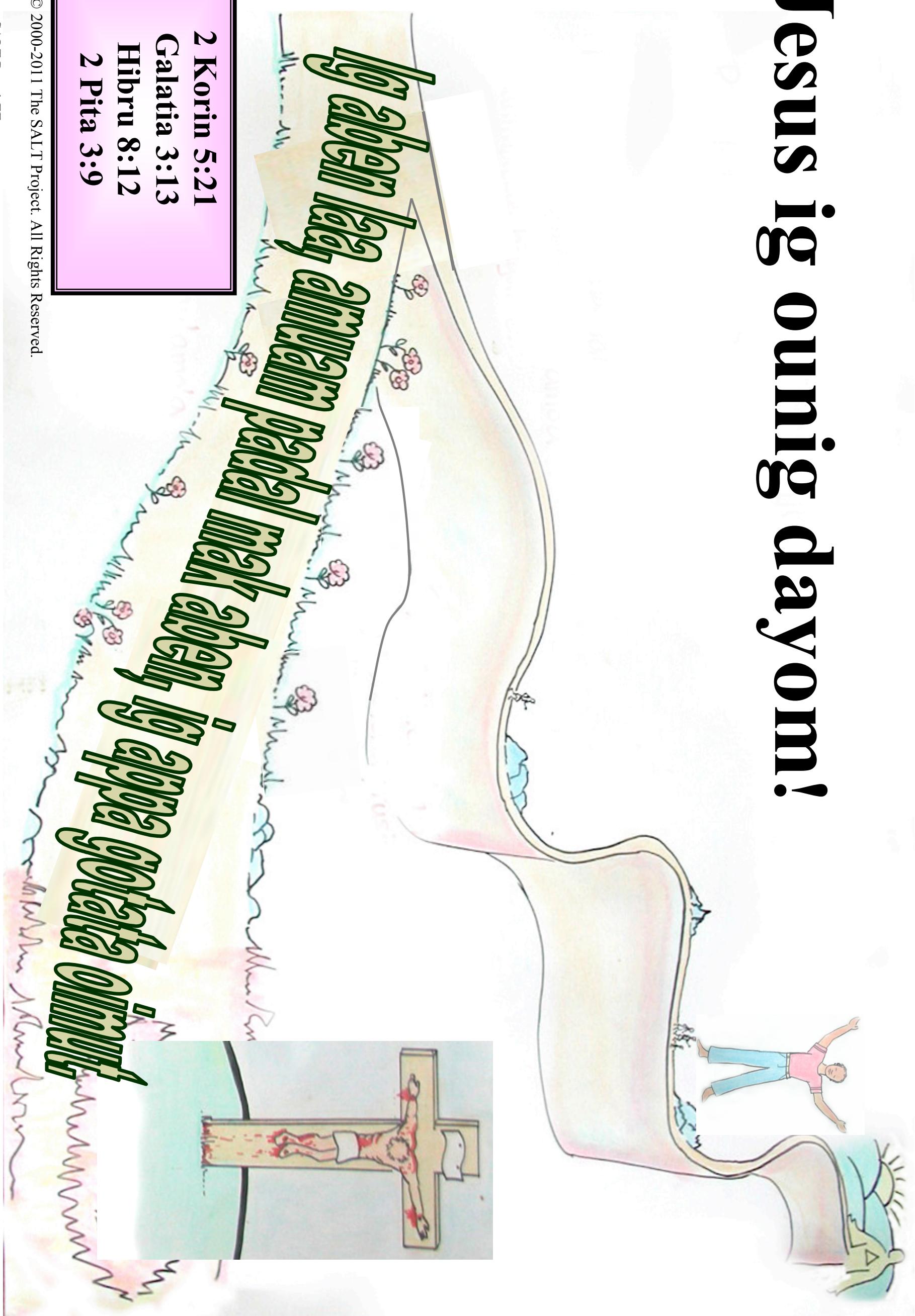


**Jon 4:39-41  
Jon 6:35-40  
Jon 10:14-18**

**Jon 20:29-31**

# Jesus ig ouning dayom!

Posta 11c



2 Korin 5:21  
Galatia 3:13  
Hibru 8:12  
2 Pita 3:9

### ***Lesen 12: \*PADAL II MAKNU EHANITTAK AM ADI KEEKE***

***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:*** Lesen imunu nai am ig attem heta, ig \*padal ii maknu ehanittak, amuam Kayak Nug ihinig daakkunu hamu megatte, ig attem heta, ehanittak amu aognignu daatte. Ig Kayak Nug adi hekkunu aum \*oonigppa genab doottem dayeb amu, ig ehanittak amu aottem. Lesen imuppa amu, ig “oo eduak (Inglis nai “repentance”), \*ooppa genab doyak (Inglis nai “faith”), \*padal ii maknu ehanittak (Inglis nai “salvation”), amu \*hipunin (Inglis nai “sin”) ele dabmekkunig.

**\*Padal ii maknu ehanittak diigppa amu, keeke adit daattep. Amuam \*oo eduak, amu \*ooppa genab doyak ele. (Posta 12)**

Ebqaknu: Aposel 20:20-21

1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **\*Oo eduaknu meu am danab nug nuhig dabmak, o nug nuhig bau dayaya oyakppa adi hekkununab daatte amu, nug baolitte.** Am oo eduaknu meu ib laappa anidkkunignu am, oo eduak am danab nug ib nug dim lamidkkunu hette uua, Kayaknu ib dim lamidtte, amuam oo eduak aakku.

Ebqaknu: 2 Korin 7:10

- Danab ah laala ag, “Ig do elele dim lamidkkunig amu, ig \*padal ii maknu ehanittak aognig,” dabmetteb. Amge amu haknu elele iitta.
- Ebqaknu: Rom 10:1-4; Galatia 3:10-11.
- \*Juda laala ag, “Ig am Juda danab ah amunu, ig \*padal ii maknu ehanittak aognig,” dabmeppig. Amge amu ele anam ii daatte.

Ebqaknu: Rom 9:6-8

- Ib adit amu, am ib laala ele, amuam ib laala danab ah laa ag amuppa \*padal ii maknu ehanittak aoglagnu dabmetteb, ib amu ag daattek, amge ib amu oh am ib genab iitta; am oh am hambuppuak. Matu anak amubia, \*oo eduak am ib amu oh uua, Kayaknu ib awa oyaknu daatte. Am adi ib Kayak mekkom, am ib amu awa oyaknu daatte.

Ebqaknu: Matyu 7:13-14; Jon 14:6

2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **\*Ooppa genab doyaknu meu am, da Kristus Nug danab ah oh dilagnu udat nadi heum, da amunu \*oolppa genab doottem.** Da Jesusnu \*oolppa genab doottem dayeb, da Kristus Nug dahil \*hipuninnu nob awom \*oolppa genab doottem.

Ebqaknu: Rom 3:22-24; Jon 6:28-29; Epesus 2:8-9; Jon 20:31; [Galatia 2:15-16]

3. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: Haen ig Jesus Nug ihinignu udat nadi heumnu oonigppa genab doottem, haen amuppa, **Kayak Nug**

**ihinig \*hipunin oh uhuqa mekka, Nug oonig bau ele ig megatte.**

Ebqaknu: Epesus 2:13; Epesus 1:7-8; 2 Korin 5:17; Rom 3:22-24; Rom 5:8-9;  
[Revelesen 1:5; Hibru 13:12; Galatia 6:15; Jon 3:3]

4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Haen ig Jesus Nug  
ihinignu uđat nadí heumnu oonigppa genab doottem, haen amuppa, Kayak  
ig Nug \*baekkudppa daagnignu taenig maotte.**

Ebqaknu: Galatia 3:7; Epesus 2:18-20; [Rom 9:25-26]

5. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: Haen ig Jesus Nug  
ihinignu uđat nadí heumnu oonigppa genab doottem, haen amuppa, **\*Kayak  
Oudi Nug ig oonigppa daakkunu ihinigppa uđitte.**

Ebqaknu: Epesus 1:13-14; Jon 14:16-18,23; [Galatia 3:14]

6. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: **Kayak Nug \*padal ii  
maknu ehanittak ig ihinig hak enappanu ii megatte.**

6.1. Ihing hak am ena iitta, ig \*hipunin hetata oimut amunu, ig \*oudinkkad am  
mauhak bia daappig.

Ebqaknu: Rom 3:10-12; Rom 5:6-8; Jon 3:3-8

6.2. Ig ihinig hak enapa \*padal ii maknu ehanittak ii aomtanu amu, Kayak Nai  
amu ippunigttie.

Ebqaknu: Titus 3:3-7; [Epesus 2:8-9]

7. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 7 am: **Ig kobol ena hak  
ihinigppa, o ḋo dim lamittak kobol ihinigppa \*padal ii maknu ehanittak ii  
aomta, nai amuam genab daatte dayeb amu, ig adi ibppa \*padal ii maknu  
ehanittak aognig?**

Ig ikka, ihinig gagattagppa oppiaawak elele daat, ḋo elelenab dim lamidkkunignu  
elele iitta. Do am ig Kayak Nug oppiaawaknab daatte, laa Nug oppiaawak daatte  
bia ii daatte, am amu ippunigkkunu daatte. Do am ig attem attem oignignu ulum  
megakkun daatte. Anam, amge ig Kayaknu do pehettak, elele dim lamidkkunignu  
elele iitta. Nai laa nai imu waappa daatte am \*padal ii maknu ehanittaknu mehuqak  
nai laa.

7.1. Ig oonig alag ele amunu, ig \*hipuninnu begbeg daattem. Ihinig \*hipunin hak  
am he, ig Kayaknu keked daattem.

Ebqaknu: Galatia 3:22; Kolosi 1:21.

7.2. Kobol ena ig hettem ele amu, kobol amuam ii ehanigtteb. Auntai laa nug  
nuhig hakppa Kayaknu neekkakppa elele ii hette.

Ebqaknu: Rom 3:10-12

**7.3.** Kristus iitta daalo amu, ig ena baknu dabmak adsa dayaknu elele iittanab daalom.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 2:11-12

**7.4.** Amge Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhtte. Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa megakkunu oo daatte. Jesus Kristus Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa megakkunu ib odkkunu mauhom.

Ebqaknu: Rom 5:6-8

**7.5.** Kayak Nug \*padal ii maknu ehanittak, ihinig daakkunu hamu megatte.

Ebqaknu: Rom 5:16-17; Rom 6:23; Titus 3:4-7

**7.6.** Danab laa nug layag keeke nuhig daakkunu hamu medatte amu, nug layag keeke amu daden mekkunu men dodo edua medakkunu ii dabmette.

Ebqaknu: Rom 4:4-8

**7.7.** Jesus Kristus Nug ihinig \*hipuninnu nob nau Nug tiigppa iitta mekkunu he, elele mettom. Nug \*hipunin ii heum, amge Nug ihinig nob nau awom. Kristus, Nug ig Kayaknu neekkakppa tutukku daagnignu amu heum.

Ebqaknu: 2 Korin 5:21

**7.8.** Ib amuppa, amuam Kristus ihinignu udat nadī heum, ig amunu \*oonigppa genab dootta, amuppa ig \*padal ii maknu ehanittak aottem.

Ebqaknu: Jon 20:31; Epesus 2:8-9

**8.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 8 am: Aakku, ig Jesus Kristusnu \*oonigppa genab doot, ig \*padal ii maknu ehanittak aottem anidttem. Anam amu, ig Jesus Kristusnu attemnab \*oonigppa genab doognignu daatte? Paulus nug Kayak Naippa, Korin dilag nai laa yom, amuppa nug amu ippunatte, nai amuam ig ele amu ippunigtte. Paulus nug amu ahilagnu yomnu diig am, kristen tamaniak Korin appa daappig amu, kristen tamaniak amuppa ag uug digdig heeg beppig, amu Paulus nug ag miagib Jesusnu Nai Ena dooglagnu oo he, nug ahilagnu anam yom. Imuam \*padal ii maknu ehanittaknu Nai Ena, Paulus nug Korin dilagnu yom iikku.

Ebqaknu: 1 Korin 15:1-5

Nai amuppa amu Paulus nug atte:

**8.1.** Ag edun, Nai Ena nug ag ippuanattom ele dabmekkulagnu atte (\*Otadak 1).

**8.2.** Ig \*hipunin hemut, amge ig \*hipunin amunu uhuqa mekkak aognignu Kristus Nug mauhom (\*Otadak 3).

**8.3.** Nug mauhe, ag boumppig (\*Otadak 4).

**8.4.** Nug mauhakppanu edua hibaittom (\*Otadak 4).

**8.5.** Amuam Nai Ena. Na Nai Ena amunu ootppa genab doottem dayeb amu, na \*padal ii maknu ehanittak aottem (\*Otadak 2).

**9.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 9 am: **Nai Ena am adi ippunigtte?**

**9.1.** Keeke laa ippunigtte am: Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhtte, diig amunu Kristus Nug ig ihinig hipuninnu uhuqa mettak aognignu mauhom.

**9.2.** Keeke laa ippunigtte am: ig iikka, ig \*padal ii maknu ehanittak anidta aot, ena daagnignu elele iitta. Ig amu hekkunignu elele iitta amunu, Kristus Nug ig ihinig hipuninnu uhuqa mettak aognignu mauhom. Amuam Kayak Nug hanhan nai doya mala, hettodia, epedia, elele mettak kobol dim lamittatta, \*hipuninnu nob elele he bette ippunigtte. Am anam ippunigtte, amge am Kayak Nug \*oo gai-itta doya, oo metta, ehanittak kobol, aria, ehanittak okkai, hamu mettak kobol ele dim lamat-tte ele ippunigtte. Ig ihinig \*hipuninnu nob edut mettagnignu elele iitta. Jesus Kristus Nug amu heum!

**9.3.** Keeke laa Nai Ena amu ippunigtte am: Kristus Nug modppanu edua hibaittom. Amu edua hibaittak amuam Kayak Nug Kristus mauha, tiig gokkadom, mauhak amuam \*hipuninnu nob nau Nug tiigppa iitta mekkunu he, elele mettomnu elele doya awom ippunigtte. Laa amu, amuam ele aun adi oh ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dootteb, ag ele mauhakppanu edun hippaidkkulag ippunigtte.

Ebqaknu: Titus 3:3-5; Rom 5:6-11

**10.** Lesen imunu gog tak nai. Kos imuppa ig keeke digdig Kayak Nai ippunigtte, ig amu neegta anidmut.

- Ig Kayak diig attem daatte anidmut.
- Ig Kayak Nug ig danab ah anen anen, ig wan imuppa bau daat oittem haenppa, Nug ihinig oyak attem gokkunu dabmeum daatte anidmut.
- Ig \*hipunin he, ig Kayaknu keked daattem, \*hipunin he, ig Kayak attem attem oignignu dabmeum daatte, amubia oyaknu elele iitta daattem anidmut.
- Ig \*hipunin hetata, ihing bau dayaya oyak am nauhtte anidmut.
- Kayak Nug ig bau daatta, ena oignignu oo hette anidmut.
- Ihinig bau dayaya oyak am ena daakkunu amu, ig Kayak bekkod, adekkud ele beta daagnigoitte anidmut.

**10.1.** Ig amu oh anidmut, amge ig Kayak ig attem attem oignignu amu, ig digmakppa digmekkunigoitte. Ig Kayak bekkod, adekkud ele ii daattem dayeb amu, ig Nug bekkod, adekkud ele oitteb bia oignignu elele iitta.

- Ig Kayaknu ib dim lamidkkunig dayeb amu, ig ib amu oddeppanab ib amu aot gokkunig.

Ebqaknu: Jon 10:7-9; [Jon 10:27-30; Matyu 7:13]

- Ib laa ii daatte.

Ebqaknu: Jon 14:6.

- Ig Kayak ippunigtte bia, ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doot, ig \*padal ii maknu ehanittak aottem. Ib amuppa ig Kayak bekkod, adekkud ele bettem.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 2:8-9; [Rom 5:1-2]

**10.2.** Na Jesusnu ootppa genab dooe, Kayak Nug na nuhig nid tain mawomte?

Na Kayak \*baekkudppa daattemte?

- Na Kayaknu do laala lopatme dabmena doottemte?
- Kobol amuam he, na Kayak ele ouqak ii daattem dabmena doottemte?
- Na Jesus Kristus Nug nahip \*hipuninnu nob oh awa malom, na amu \*ootppa genab doottemte?
- Kayak Nai ippunigtte bia, na Kristus Nug mauhowa, mauhak oolagppanu edua hibaittom, laa kudum edua hibaittak dimppa Nug anidppig ele ootppa genab doottemte?

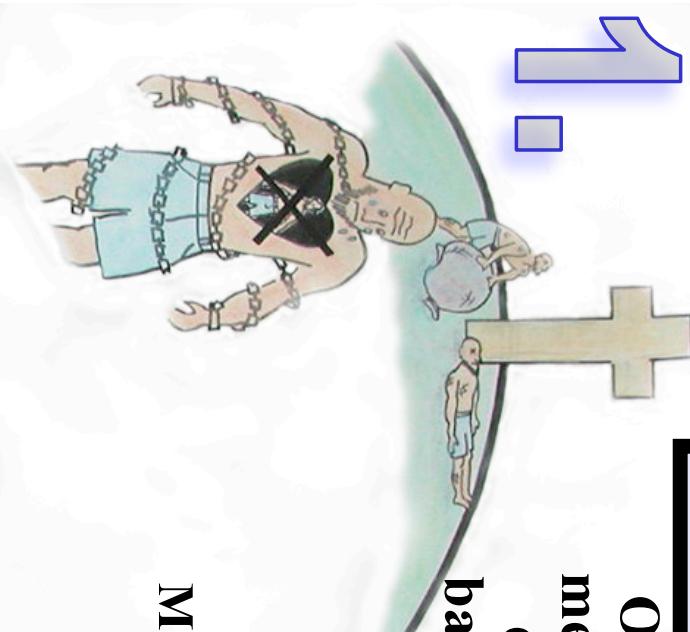
Na keeke amu oh \*ootppa genab doottem dayeb amu, na Kayak bekka, o Kayak adeg aakku daattem.

Ebqaknu: Jon 12:36.

## Padal ii maknu ehanittak am adi keeke

1.

Oo eduak: Oo eduaknu  
meu am danab nug nuhig  
dabmak, o nug nuhig  
bau dayaya oiyakappa adi  
hekkununab daatte  
baolitte.



Matyu 7:13-14

Jon 14:6

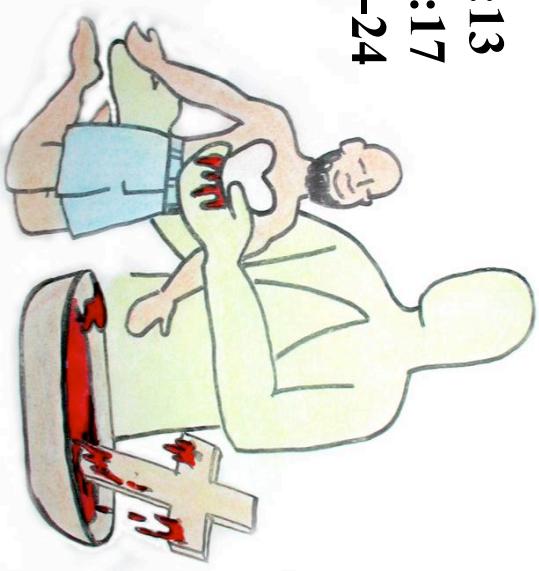
2.

Ooppa genab  
doyak: Amunu meu  
am, Kristus danab  
ah oh diagnu udat  
nadi heum, am  
amunu ooppa  
genab doyak.

Rom 3:2224  
Jon 6:28-29  
Epesus 2:8-9  
Jon 20:31

3.

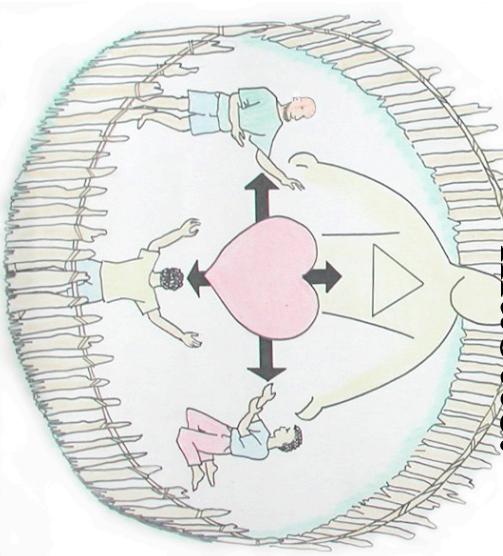
Kayak Nug ihinig  
hipunin oh uhuqa  
mekka, Nug oonig  
bau ele ig megatte.



Epesus 2:13  
2 Korin 5:17  
Rom 3:22-24

4.

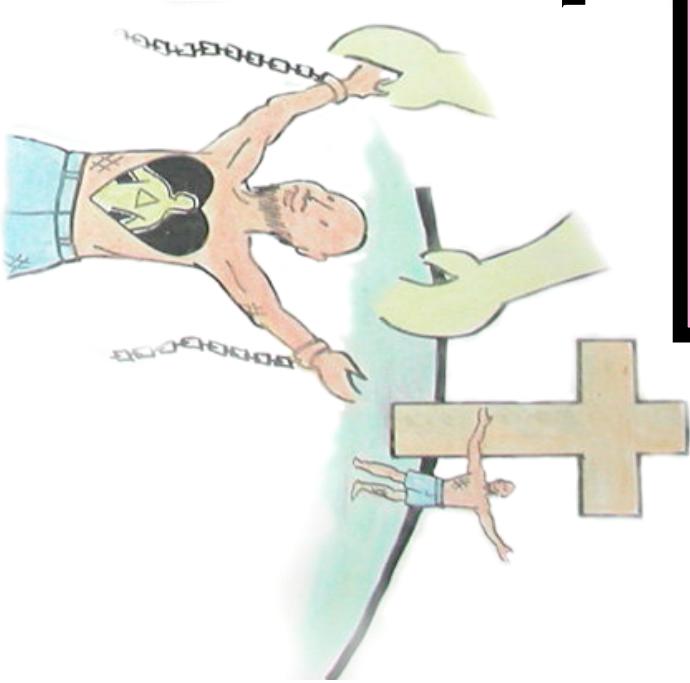
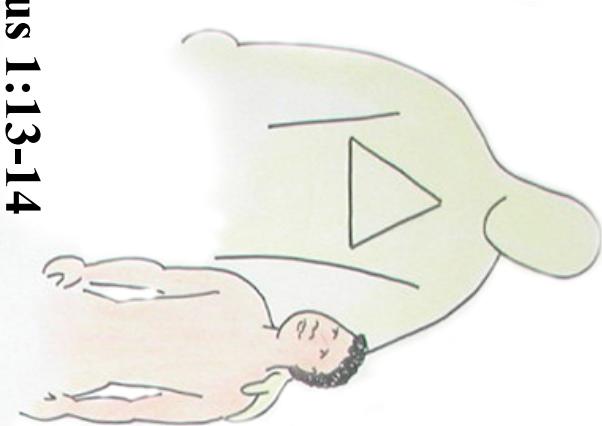
Kayak ig Nug  
baekkudppa  
daagnignu taenig  
maotte.



Epesus 1:13-14  
Galatia 3:7  
Epesus 2:18-20  
Jon 14:16-18, 23

5.

Kayak Oudi Nug ig  
oonigppa daakkunu  
ihinigppa uditte.



### **Lesen 13: DIIG A DINU IG OPPIAAWAK OIGNIG**

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Kayak Nug \*padal ii maknu ehanittak ihinig daakkunu hamu megatte. Haen ig Jesus Kristus Nug ihinignu udat nadi heumnu \*oonigppa genab doottem amu, Kayak Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa megatte. Nug ihinig \*hipunin oh uhuqa megatte. Nug baula ihinig \*hipuninnu dab-ii-mette; Nug daug atitte. Ig nuhig neekkakppa oppiaawak daattem, amge ig ikka, ig ihinignu, “Ig \*hipunin ii hettem,” ii amata.<sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug nuhikkud nid, Nug ag taelag mawom amu, Nug ag oiyak ena hekkulagnu oo daatte. Nug ag ahilag oiyak baokikkunu Nug ag oolag he baolitte. Kayak bekkod, adekkud ele ag Kayak Nug diig attem daatte tudid doyegeg, ag oolag aakku ena baolitte. Ag oolag ena baolieye, ahilag oiyak ele baolia, tudid ena bette.

1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **Kayak Nug oppiaawaknab daatte.**

#### **1.1. Kayak Nug oppiaawaknab daatte, diig amunu ig Nug binag medata, ig \*Nug noobppa dup nota, binag mekkunig.**

“Wan am keeke oh wanppa daatteb ele amu Yawenuib.

Yo, wan amu wanppan danab ah oh amu nuhigib.

Adinu? Digmak haenppa leib dayom, amge

Yawe Nug he, wan ba le editta dayom.

Ao, Nug he, wan le editta ba gagattag dayom.” (Sam 24:1-2)

#### **1.2. Hibru, Grik, Inglis naippa ele, \*Kayak Oudi onignu nai onig, “Oppiaawaknab,” daatte. Nobonob naippa ele, “Oudi Oppiaawaknab,” akkunignu elele, amge ig, “\*Kayak Oudi,” madittem, me ig doottem, Kayak Nug am oppiaawaknab ele amunu, Nug Oudi ele am anamib.**

#### **1.3. 1 Jon 1:5 am inam atte. “... Kayak Nug am amahlak,<sup>18</sup> amu gatatu nakok laa**

<sup>17</sup> Nobonob nai onig, “hipunin,” amuam dabmak adit tonat-tte bia. Amu anttaknu amu, ig Hibru danab ah dilag dabmak hipuninnu ele anidkkunig.

Hibru dilag dabmak hipuninnu tatam antaknu am inam. (1) Adi ehed laa danab nug doyaya ii hette, o nug keeke laanu, “Am hipunin laa aakku,” ii dootte ele, amuam hipunin diig laa. (2) Aria, hipunin diig laa, amuam danab nug hipunin doyaya hette, aakku. Hipunin amuam nug dootte, “Da imu hekkul am, da hipunin hekkul,” amge nug tuditta, amu hette.

Sam 19:12b-13a am hipunin diig adit amu ippunigtte. Nai amuam inam. “O Kayak, na oot da medan, hipunin da doyeye heinne, ii hettem ele amu, na uhuqna medakkutnu od medattem. Na oot da, da am nahip udat nid amu, na da medan ehanina heppe, da doyeye hipunin ii hepanu unuqidtttem.”

Nobonob nai onig “hipunin” am meu adit amu oh tonakkunu elele daatte, amge ii doyaya, hipunin hak am miag atiaknab daakkunu dayeb amu, “Ib apiditta, hipunin heum,” o “Ii doyaya, hipunin heum,” anaknu daatte. Aria, hipunin danab nug dootte, nug hipunin hette, hipunin amunu am, “Doyaya, hipunin heum,” anaknu daatte.

Anam amunu, kos buk imuppa, “Kristen ag hipunin hetteb,” o “Ig kristen, ig hipunin ii hettem ii amata,” o nai amubia anidna amu, na hipuninnu meu namba 1 dabmekkut. O nai, “Hipunin nahip-ppa daatte dayeb,” daatte anidna amu, na hipuninnu meu adit oh dabmekkut. Genab, kristen nug amu hekkunu dabmak awa, ii uukku dayeb amu, nug doyaya hipunin hekkunu elele, amge Kayak Nai amunu am aibnab ippunigtte.

<sup>18</sup> Buk Jon yomppa amu, “amahlak,” am, “hipunin iitta,” ippunigtte amunu, “amahlak,” am “oppiaawaknab,” ele ippunigkkunu elele.

nuhigppa ii daatte.”

Ebqaknu: Revelesen 4:8-11

2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **Oppiaawaknab (Kayaknu), o oppiaawak (danab ah dilagnu) am adi ippunigtte?**

2.1. \*Oppiaawak ele (oppiaawak dayak ele) **nai adit amu oh am keeke ena, dubuttid iitta, o hipunin iitta ippunigtte.**

2.2. **1 Jon 1:5ppa** nai onig, “amahlak,” am Kayak diig ippunigtte. “Gatatu” am, “hipunin ele,” ippunigtte. Anam amu, \*otadak amuam Kayak diig am oppiaawaknab daatte ippunigtte.

3. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: **Kayak Nug ig oppiaawak daagnignu oo daatte.**

3.1. **Kayak Nai am ig oppiaawak daagnigoitte ippunigtte.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Pita 1:14-16.

3.2. **Kayak Nai anam ippunigtte, amge uug laa daatte. Ig nai atte bia hekkunignu oonig daatte, amge ig ikka am elele iitta.**

Ebqaknu: Rom 7:18-19, 24-25; [Pilipai 3:12-14]

3.3. **Ig oonigppa nug qak, o ban hak laa daatte.**

Ebqaknu: Galatia 5:17

3.4. **Anam amunu, ig ehed hekkunig dayeb amu, amuam ig genab kristen ii daattem ippuniggite? Odmak amunu nai am nai imu waappa, ikki nai 4ppa daatte.**

4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Ig danab, ig oppiaawak daagnignu am laih adit ele.** Laih laa am, Kayak Nug he, ig hanhan oppiaawak daagnignu daattem. Laih laa am, Nug heehe, ig Nug bia tudid ele bettem.

Ebqaknu: Hibru 10:14

- Kayak he, ig oppiaawak daattem. Ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doot, kristen beut, Kayak Nug ig Kristusnu hakppa oppiaawak daattem anigttte. Amuam Kayak Nug ihinig \*hipunin oh uhuqa mekkom amunu, dayak ihinig Kayaknu neekkakppa anam daatte. Kayak Nug taenig mawom, ig Nug baekkudppa daattem. \*Kayak Oudi am ig oonigppa daatte.
- Kayak heehe, ig Nug bia tudid ele bettem. Ig kristen daat oittem amu, Kayak Nug heehe, ig ena baolittem. Nug ig diinig Nug diig bia baaba daakkunu oo daatte. Kobol amuam ig kristen kalu mettak bekkunignu ib aakku. Ib amuppa ig kristen kalu mettak betata, ig Kayak \*baekkudppan dayak am attemnab daatte aakku anidttem. Am ig Kayak bekka o Kayak adeg dayaknu ippu anidttem.

#### 4.1. Kayaknu neekkakppa **dayak ihinig**, amunu mehuqak nai laa.

- Haen ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doot, kristen beut, haen amuppanab Kayak Nug ihinignu keeke laala he betteb (amuam Lesen 12ppa anidmut). Am inam: **Haen ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doottem amu, Kayak he, ig Nug bekka, o Nug adeg beta daattem.**  
Ehqaknu: Galatia 3:26.
- Haen ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doottem amu, Kayak he, **ig Kristus oppiaawaknab daatte, amubia ig oppiaawak daattem.** Kayak Nug neekkikka, Nug Jesus Kristusnu oppiaawaknab dayak, amuppa ig oppiaawak bemut daattem anidtta. Kayak Nai danab anamnu amu, nug “Kristus ele tamanipid daattep,” am anam atte.  
Ehqaknu: Galatia 3:26-28; Rom 3:22-24; Rom 5:16-17.
- Haen ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doottem amu, Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekke, ib amuppa ig anen anen ig Nug bekka, o Nug adeg beta daattem. Kayak Oudi ig oonigppa daatte.  
Ehqaknu: Epesus 1:13-14; [2 Korin 1:21-22]
- Ig Kayak bekka, o Kayak adeg bemut daattem amu, ig udat heta, **dayak amu** ii aomut. Iitta, Kayak Nug Jesusnu tiigppa he, ig anam bemut daattem.  
Ehqaknu: Titus 3:3-7; 1 Pita 1:18-19.

#### 4.2. Ig kristen kalu mettak **bekkunignu ib**, amunu mehuqak nai laa:

- Dayak ihinig anam daatte, **amge Kayak Nai ig Kristus bia tudid ele bekkunignu ele ippunigtte.** Kristus bia tudid ele baknu amu, amuam \*awaitta daakkunu tituanak. Ib amuppa ig kristen kalu mettak ele bettem. Kristus daatte bia bekkunignu am ded dedppan keeke. Am haen laippu awa malaknu keeke iitta. Kayak Nug ig attem attem bau daat oignignu bappaikkom amu, ig amu ib amuppa doot, tudid ele anam bia betata daattem.  
Ehqaknu: 1 Pita 1:15
- **Ib amuppa amu, ig tudid ele oppiaawak betat gottem.** Kayak Nai ippunigtte bia, **ig diinig am Kristus diig bia tudid ele bekkunu daatte.** Amu bekkunu amu, Kayak Nai am ig kobol ehed laala ihinigppa daatte amu, ig kobol amu uugnignu atte. **Ig kristen kalu mettak betata, ig tudid ele Kristus daatte bia bettem.**

Ehqaknu: Epesus 4:22-24; Rom 12:2; 2 Pita 1:3-8

#### 4.3. Oppiaawak dayaknu laih adit am kaya imubia.

**Kaya:** Kingnu nid tatamnu doa amu, nid danab amu nug qinob king daakkunu elelete? Ao. Amge nid amu yud dayaya, nug king daakkunu elelete? Iitta.

Nug okkai meebeb ukkeb, elele daya, amu nug king daakku. Gemu nug yud daatte amu, **dayak nuhig** am qinob king daakkun daatte. Nug anam daakkunu daatte, amge kalu mettak nuhig, gemu king daakkunu am elele iitta. Nug danab kalu ele daya, nug king daakku. Nug king bekkunu ib aakku daatte. Nug ib amuppa aben amu aokkunu elele bekku. Amuam anam **bekkunu ib** aakku.

5. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: **Kayak Nug ig Nug bekkod, aðekkud ele daattem, Nug ig am oppiaawak ele daattem anigtte dayeb amu, ig kobol nau tuðid ele hekkunig am enate? Iitta.** Imuam king bekkunu kaya bia. Nid amu nug king bekka daakkunu doyak aokkunu daatte, qinob king daakkunu ele dookkunu daatte. Kayak Nug ig taenig mawom, ib amuppa Nug ihingnu oo mauhtte, ihinignu oo bodoettak dootte ele ippunigtte. Nug ig Nug baekkudppa daagnignu ig attem attem hekkunignu doognignu oo daatte. Amu Kayak Nai, amuppa nuhig ippunitak nai, nuhig ðo nai, keeke, amuam appa ana daatte, am nai amu am anam ippunigtte. Nai imunu hokkane nai laala am ikki nai maha nauanu 5.1 ukka, 5.7 batakppa daattek.

**5.1. \*Layattak am piksa laa. Piksa amuppa ig ihinig oiyak alag uut, oiyak bau aomut oittem ippunigtte.<sup>19</sup>** Aria Rom makkulak 6, appanu nai laa am inam daatte. “... ig \*layattak aomut, amuppa ig aakku Kristusnu mauhak amu ig ele laippu mauhut ... .” Amu nai amuam ig oiyak alag aakku uumut ippunigtte. **Amge amuam ele piksa laa ippunigtte. Amuam ig oiyak bau aomut oittem ippunigtte.** Amuam piksa amunu laih laa aakku. \*Layattak am keeke adit ippunigtte. Laa amu ig oiyak alagppa tuðidta ii oittem. Laa am, ig oiyak bau, amuam \*menuak bau Kayak Oudippa aottem, am anam ippunigtte..

Ebqaknu: Rom 6:1-7; Kolosi 2:13-14; Kolosi 3:3.

**5.2. Haen ig Jesus Nug ihinignu mauhom oonigppa genab doottem amu, haen amuppa Kayak Nug ihinig hipunin oh uhuqa megatte.** Haen amuppa Kayaknu hakppa, ig ouðinig am bau ahak bia daatte. **Kayak he, ig ouðinig am bau ahe daatte bia daatte.**

Ebqaknu: Jon 3:3-7; 2 Korin 5:17.

**5.3. Amuam, Kayak bau megatte dimppa ig baula \*hipunin iinab hemata ippunigttete? Iitta.** Totol danab Paulus, nug nukka, nug kristen danab kalu mettak ele bekkunu tuðid ele heumnu aum. Nug oppiaawaknu gogppa tak ii

---

<sup>19</sup> Am nakok imubia. Danab nug laan udat nid dayeb, nuhig okkai am danab gagattagnab, uug medatte ele amu, nug uug amuppa dayeb ukkeb, mauhak dimppa nug okkai nau amu waappa baula ii daama. Anam amu, Kristusnu udat okkaippa ig oiyak bau aottem (amuam menuak bau bia) amunu, ig oiyak alag ihinig waappa baula ii daattem.

awom.

Ebqaknu: Pilipai 3:8-14.

- 5.4. Ig ihinig kristennu oiyakppa oignig, haen amuppa ded laala ig uug anidkkunig.** Kayak Nug uug amu bekkulagnu ippulag oo ii nette. Adinu? Ib amuppa ig nuhignu \*oonigppa genab doognignu elele tudid ele aottem.

Ebqaknu: Rom 5:1-4; 1 Pita 1:3-9.

- 5.5. Kayak Nug ihinigppa heeb, nuhig gagattag miag atikkunu oo daatte.**

Kayak Nug nuhig ‘amahlak,’ nuhig oppiaawaknab kobol ele ig oonigppa me, ambeum. Keeke adit amuam en nadí, okkai bia, amge ig am waa aodak nakok ele bia daattem. Amuam ig am gai-iitta, ig am laa kaliak nakoknab laa iitta ele, ig amubia ii daattemnu piksa aakku. Ig waa amubia daattem, ib amuppa laa ag Kayak binag amahlak oppiaawaknab ele ihinigppa anidkkulagnu elele; amahlak waa aodak nakok ele ooppa dayeye, amahlak amuam aodak nakokppa doowo, danab ah anidttes, amubia.

Ebqaknu: 2 Korin 4:6-7.

- 5.6. Kayak Nug attem ha, nuhig gagattag ihinigppa laa ippuanadtte?** Amu Nug ig uug digdig doot oittem, amge haen amuppa ig nuhig gagattagppa uug amu edadttem, haen amuppa Nug amu hette.

Ebqaknu: 2 Korin 12:8-10

- 5.7. Laa amu, uug iqak am ig kristen kalu mettak daagnignu keeke.** Kayak Nug ig kristen kalu mettak daagnignu maittak awom daatte. Nug heeb, ig diinig am Nug diig bia baolia daakkunu oo hette. Paulus nug Kolosi danab ah kristen daappig amelagppa amunu nai laa ippuanadkkununab doya, aakku ahilagnu yom. Nai amunu makkulak, otadak ele am, “Ebqaknu,” dimugppa daatte.

Ebqaknu: Kolosi 3:8-13

- 6. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: Kayak Nug oppiaawaknab daatte, amu ig Nug onig humagnig, ig Nug noobppa dup nota, binag mekkunig; ig keeke adit amu oh hekkunignu Nug elelenab daatte.**

- 6.1. Ig odenigppa \*Kayak noobppa dup nota, binag mettem.**

Ebqaknu: Kolosi 3:16

- 6.2. Ig odenigppa hettem, amge ig ele ihinig oiyakppa \*Nug noobppa dup nota, binag mettem.**

Ebqaknu: Pilipai 1:9-11; Rom 15:3-7

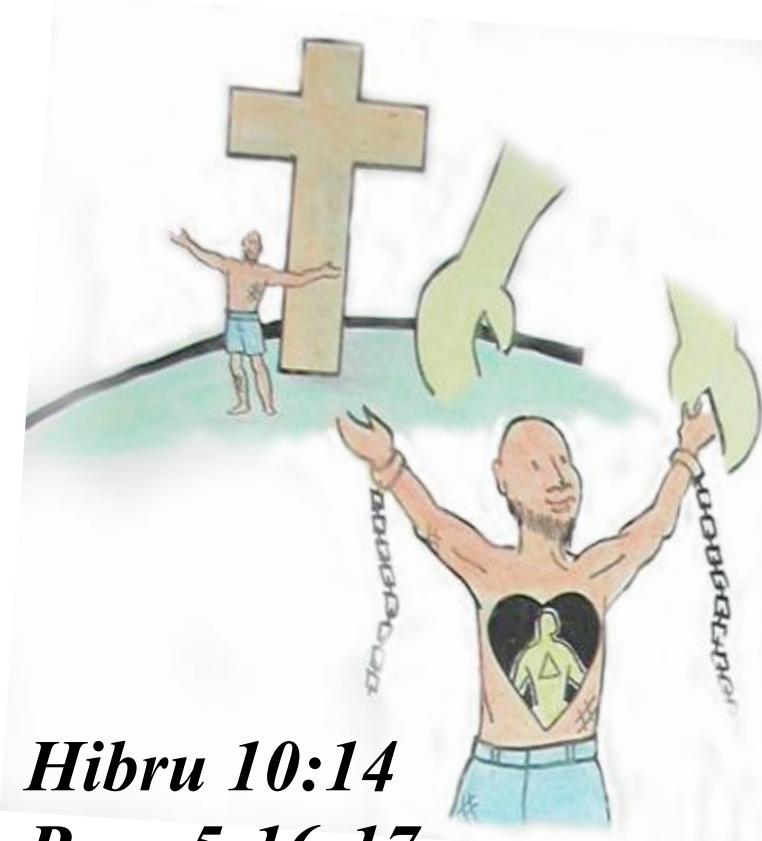
- 7. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 7 am: Nai maha 6 ippunigtte, am anam, amu gogppa taknu odfmak am, diig adinu ig oiyak oppiaawak ele**

**dim lamidta, oppiaawak oignig?** Od mak amunu nob am Epesus naippa  
anttaknu elele.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 1:3-11

# Kayak Nug ig oppiaawak daagningu oo daatte

Oppiaawak: Oppiaawak ele am dubuttid iitta, o hipunin iitta ippunigtte.



**Hibru 10:14**

**Rom 5:16-17**

**Epesus 4:22-24**

Haen ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doottem amu, Kayak he, ig Nug bekka, o Nug adeg beta daattem. Ig anam daattem amu, Kayak Nug neekkikka, Nug Jesus Kristusnu oppiaawaknab dayak, amuppa ig oppiaawak bemut daattem anidtte.

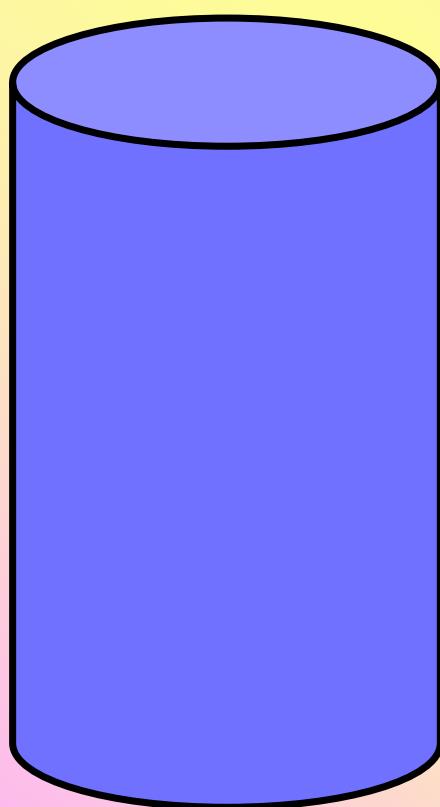
Amge Kayak Nai ig Kristus bia tudid ele bekkunignu ele ippunigtte. Kristus bia tudid ele baknu amu, amuam awaitta daakkunu tituanak. Ib amuppa ig kristen kalu mettak ele bettem. Kristus daatte bia bekkunignu am ded dedppan keeke. Am haen laippu awa malaknu keeke iitta.



**Ig danab, ig oppiaawak daagnignu am laih adit ele.**

**Oppiaawak dayak ihinig**

Kayak Nug neekkikka, Nug Jesus Kristusnu oppiaawaknab dayak, amuppa ig oppiaawak bemut daattem anidtte

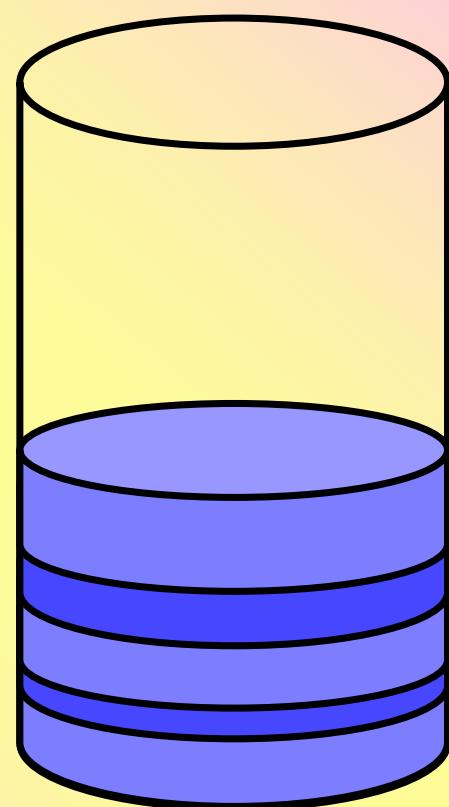


**Rom 3:22-24**

**Kalu mettak bekkunu ib**

Ib amuppa amu, ig tudid ele oppiaawak betat gottem.

Ig diinig am Kristus diig bia tudid ele bekkunu daatte.



**2 Pita 1:3-8**

Ig kristen kalu mettak betata, ig tudid ele  
Kristus daatte bia bettem.

### **Lesen 14: KRISTEN DAYAKNU EPPONAKNU AT LAALA**

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Lesen imuam kristen nug danab o ah attemnab daakkunu daatte anttaknu lesen. Ihuhuittak imu ohbia buk 1 Jonnu uditte. 1 Jonnu nai am kristen danab ah, ahilag at anuqak am, oo mauhak ippunigtte. Danab ah ag oo mauhak doon dim lamidttes ele amu, laa ag amu anidkkulagnu elele. Amu ig Kayak dim lamidtata, Nug nuhig oo mauhak ihinigppa he bette.

#### **1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: *Amahlakppa oiyak.***

*(Nai tutu laa: Jesusnu ippunitak awak danab Jon, nug am danab 12 Jesus tituanattom, nug ag oolagppan laa aakku (Matyu 4:21-22). Jon nug buk laa (gospel) onig Jon yom, amu nug buk ewam laa, ag buk tutu (episel), nug amu ele yom. Amu onilag am 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon ele.)*

Amu 1 Jon 1:1-5, appa totol danab Jon nug nai meu anuqak ele ig mekkom. Nai amuam nai Jesus Kristusnu. Jon nug Jesus amegppanab anttom, Nug eppegppa Jesus nakok adom, nug amunu yom. Nai nug yomppa amu Jon nug atte. “Ig amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Bekka Jesus Kristus ele, ig oonig laippu daattem, amu ag udug imu ebqetteb ele, ag ig ele oh oo laippu mak amu ooppa daagnignu, ig adi anidta doomut ele amu, ig ag amelagppa iikku attem. Ig nai imu ig oh ihinig oo gamag ahak ambak daakkunu yaattem.” (1 Jon 1:3-4)

Jon nug nai imu yomnu dig laa am, danab laala ag ahan, nai hambuppuak danab ah ippuanadppig. Ag na adi keeke anidkkutnu elele, adi keeke na adakkutnu elele, keeke amu oh am nauib appig, amu nai hambuppuak amuam he, danab laala ag \*hipunin heppig. Adinu? Hambuppuak mattiak danab amu ag wan imuppan keeke amu oh am nauib daatte anana, ag tudidna, anam amunu na adi kobol wan imuppa dim lamidkkut am nai iitta; am bedunppan keeke akkuib. Am oudfippan keeke iitta.<sup>20</sup> Hambuppuak mattiak danab ag anam appig amunu, Jon nug nai imu, nai amu qeeb nekkunu yom. Jon nug Kristus anttom, nakok ele adom, amge Jesus Kristus am nau iitta, Nug am Kayak bekka oppiaawaknab. Jonnu nai amuam ig gagattag iqatte. Adinu? Jon nug, laa iitta, nug, nug Jesus antta, nuhig nai mattiak ele doyom. Jon, nug Kristus antta, nuhig nai ele doyom, nug nai 1 Jonppa daatte yom.

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 1:1-5

<sup>20</sup> Am nakok inam bia. Hambuppuak mattiak danab amu, ag keeke oh wan imuppa ig anidkkunignu, o adagning elele daatte, “Aamuam nauib,” appig amunu, danab auntai nug wan imuppa daatte, nug bedu ele am nauib appig, ele amu nug adi hekku, hak amu ohnu hekkunu nug keeke nauib adi hekku amunu, gogppa tak am, nug aakku hipunin haaha daakku. Anam amunu, danab nug wan imuppa, nug beduppa adi kobol nau, o kobol ena hekku, kobol amu oh am gogppa tak laippu, amunu danab nug beduppa adi hekkunu oo hak dookku ele amu, nug hekkuib hekkunu appig. Bedu am nauib, amge nug oudi am enaib appig, amge bedun kobol am oudi he ii nauhtte appig amunu, danab nug gemu beduppa adi hekku, am oudi heeb ii nauhma, amunu dimppa oudi am enaib daakku appig.

**1.1. At am adi keeke?** At am keeke laa ippunigkkunu daatte. Pasto nug mettidppa lamen laa, danab laa oh ii metteb, pasto nugib mette, lamen amuam pasto dilag at ippunigktte. Danab nug pasto, nug mekkunu elele. Danab nug pasto iitta, nug ii mema. Lesen imuam kristen dilag at am adi adi daattebnu lesen.

**1.2. Kaya laa:** Saut Amerika appa nid danab laa anig mauhom ele dayom. Nid amu anig mauhom, amu nug mameg nug le gagattag nakok huana lattom amunu, nug nid pehettak ii atognottom. Nug anam heum amunu, nid amu nug ee awa lakkunu nug kinipan abenppa ee mattia antta laum, o iitta, ded laala nug ele ee yab awa laum. Nug yabhok amu hamu ii heum. Iitta, nug ee nakok elele awa lakkunu heum. Amu ded laala nid nug ah laa, nug kristen ah, nug ee nuhigpanu yab awom. Nug anam he amu, ah amu nug nid amu heum doyom amunu, nug nid amunu Kayak unuqittom. Nug anam he ukke, dimppa nug nid amu awa, taeg maokkunu maittak awa he ukke, kobol ahilagppa taeg mawom. Nug nid amu taeg mawowa, nug enanag atognottom. Nug ee mettom, lamen ele mettom. Nug nuhignu oo mauhom, amge nid amu nug tuditta, ee yab awom; ded laala ele kinipan abenpanu ee awom. Ah amu nug enaib atognottom, amge nid nug nuhig kobol adit amu tuditta heum. Amunu diig am, gemu nug ah amu baekkudppan laa aakku, amge nug ah amu nug tudid ele nug atognokkunu dayom amu, nug amu \*ooppa genab ii doyom. Nid amu nug amu dookkunu dayom. Nug baekkudppa gemu nug aguppa daatte amu, nug ag oolagppa attem daya oikkunu doyak aokkun dayom. Ag daanna oippig bia daya oikkunu ii doyom amunu, nug amu dookkunu dayom. Anam amge nug gemuib amu oh ii doyom. Iitta, doye ukke ukke, aakku doyom.

**1.3. Kristen danab ah ag nid danab amubia daatteb. Ag Kayak bekkod, adekkud ele attem hena daaglagnu dooglagnu daatteb.** Kayak Nug ig taenig mawom. Nug kobol adi adippa ig atognoigtte doognignu daatte. Amu ele, ig Kayak Nug genab atognoigtte \*oonigppa genab doognignu daatte.

#### **1.4. Kayak bekkod, adekkud ele ag amahlakppa oitteb.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 1:5-7.

- **Amahlak, amuam Jesus.**  
Ebqaknu: Jon (Gospel) 8:12; Jon 3:20-21.
- **Kayak bekkod, adekkud ele ag nug oo mauhak kobol dim lamidttes.**  
Ebqaknu: Rom 12:9-10; Epesus 4:2-6
- **Oiyak amuppa keeke ena, keeke tutukku, keeke genab ele bette.**  
Ebqaknu: Epesus 5:8-12; Jon 12:46.
- **Ig amahlakppa oittem dayeb amu, ig Kayak bekkod, adekkud ele ag attem hena, oittebnu daatte tudid ele doot oittem.** Ib amuppa Kayak

Nug ihinig oiyak tatamnu kobil laala ig tudidta dim ii lamidmatanu daatteb ihinigppanu obitte. Am gemuib ii bette. Ig Kayak oo hette bia bekkunignu ib dim lamidtata, amuppa bettem. Ib amuam kristen kalu mettak baknu ib.

Ebqaknu: Jon 13:10-15, 34-35; [Matyu 5:23-24; Matyu 7:3-5]

- **Amahlakkppa oiyaknu nai amu, amuam ig hipunin iinab hettem ii ippunigtte.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 1:8.

- **Amge ig hipunin hekkunig dayeb amu, ig Kayak amgeppa akkunigoitte.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 1:9; Jems 5:16.

2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **Kristen ag Kayaknu haknunab anak dim lamidttes.** Ig amahlakppa daattem dayeb amu, ig Kayak odee dim lamidttem.

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 2:3-6.

- 2.1. Ig kristen daattem amu, ig Kayaknu oonig mauhtte, amu oo mauhak amuam he, ig amahlakppa oignignu oonig daatte.**

Ebqaknu: Jon 14:23

- 2.2. Ig amahlakppa oittem dayeb, ihing \*ooppa genab doyak am okkai mekku.**

Ebqaknu: Kolosi 2:6-7

3. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: **Kristen ag aun ag ag gukuuattak daatteb, ag amu oh dilagnu oo mauhak dootteb.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 2:9-11;

- 3.1. Kayak Nainu nai laa, nai imu waappa daatte amu, Jesus nug do adit anuqaknab daattep ippunikkom.**

Ebqaknu: Matyu 22:36-40.

- 3.2. Jesus Nug aum. “Na mudippa laippu dilagnu oot mauhad!” awa aum, amge odmak daatte am, “Dahil mudippa am aun?” Amu Kayak Nai ikki nai imu ebqaknu daatte am, nai amuam odmak amunu adi atte?**

Ebqaknu: Luk 10:25-37. (Kos imu hetteb ele oolagppan ameg laa ag kaya amu dramappa hekkulagnu am ena..)

4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Kristen ag wan imuppan keekenu oolag ii mauhtte.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 2:15-17.

**4.1. Ikki nai 4., appa, ‘wan imuppanu keeke,’ am adi keeke ig amenigppa anidta, eppenigppa ele adattem, amu keeke laala ig amunu oo hak doottem, aria dada doyak ele ippunigttte.**

Ebqaknu: Matyu 13:22 (Lesen 7, 9 ele edun antte!)

**4.2. Wan imuam geha, haen adekku iitta mekku,** amge kristen danab ah, ag hanhan Kayak ele bau daaglag. Ag bau dayak tuqa ii awak ele.

Ebqaknu: 2 Korin 4:18

**5.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: **Kristen ag Jesus, nuhignu daatteb.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 2:24.

**5.1. ‘Nuhignu dayaknu’ meu am,** ‘Nug uuitta ii ukkak,’ o ‘Nug eppegppa, appa hik awa dayak,’ o ‘Nug gukkuitta dayak’.

**5.2. Ig Jesus, nuhignu daattem dayeb amu, ihinig bau dayaya oiyak am baolia, ena bette; anukka oimut bia ii daatte. Ig ‘meunig okkai ottem’.**

Ebqaknu: Jon 15:4-5; Jon 8:31-32.

**6.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: **Kristen ag kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamidttes.** Hambuppuak ippunitak danab ag na adi kobol hekkutnu oot daatte amu, na hekkut; hak ohnu gog takppa am nai laa ii daama, appig. Jon nug nai amuam nai ehed; am nai hambuppuak, aum.

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 3:10.

**6.1. Danab genab kristen daatteb amu, ag kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamidttes. Amu hekkulagnu uug daakku haenppa ele ag anam hetteb.** Udat onig iitta hetteb haenppa ele ag anam hetteb, o danab ii neekkadttes haenppa ele, ag anamib hetteb.

Ebqaknu: Luk 16:10-11; Titus 2:7-8.

**6.2. Danab ag genab kristen daatteb amu, ag ham-ii-bubutteb.** Ag nai genab, amge amunu laihib madippe, hambuppuak laa daakku dayeb amu, ag anam laihib ii mattimna. Ag hambuppuak laa daamanu dabmena, amu bemanu nai genab elelenab maditteb.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 4:25.

**7.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 7 am: **Kristen ag \*Kayak Ouđinu ehanittakppa, ag Kayak bekkod, o ađekkud daatteb dootteb.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 4:13, 16-19.

**7.1.** Laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab am laa, nug uđat laa, o kobol laa, keeke, nug amu beum antta, laa amegppa amunu maditte. Laa adi heehe anttomnu mattiak danab nug keeke genab beumnu maditte. Kayak Ouđi Nug

kristen danab ah, ag kristen beppig daatteb antta malom, amunu Nug amunu mattieb dooglagnu elele.

**7.2. \*Kayak Oudi Nug ig anen anen, ig \*oudinig ele nai mattiyya, Nug ig Kayak bekka, o Kayak adeg daattem ippunigtte.**

Ebqaknu: Rom 8:14-16.

- 8.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 8 am: **Kristen ag wan imuppan dabmak, kobol keeke, ehedppa gotteb ele, ag amu edadtteb.** Ig kristen, ig ihinig \*ooppa genab doyak dim lamidta, ig ehed hak wan imuppa daatteb edadttem.

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 5:4-5.

**8.1. Dabmak nahip am manin daakkunu elele.** Amuam uug bak haenppa, o guittak awak haenppa ele genab daakkunu elele.

Ebqaknu: Jon 16:33.

**8.2. Kristen ag wan imuppan keeke oh ehedppa gotteb ele, ag Jesus (Nug am Sipsip Nag) ag Nug tiigppa edadkkulag.**

Ebqaknu: Revelesen 12:7-11.

- 9.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 9 am: **Kristen ag amahlakppa oitteb!**

**9.1. Na genab bau dayak hanhannu ele, na amu dookkutnu elele.** Jon nug ig amu tutukkunab doognignu oo daye, diig amunu ele nug nai buk 1 Jonppa daatte yom.

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 5:13; 1 Jon 1:4.

**9.2. Kayak Nug ihinig unuqittak dootte.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 5:14-15. Nai amuam adi ippunigtte?

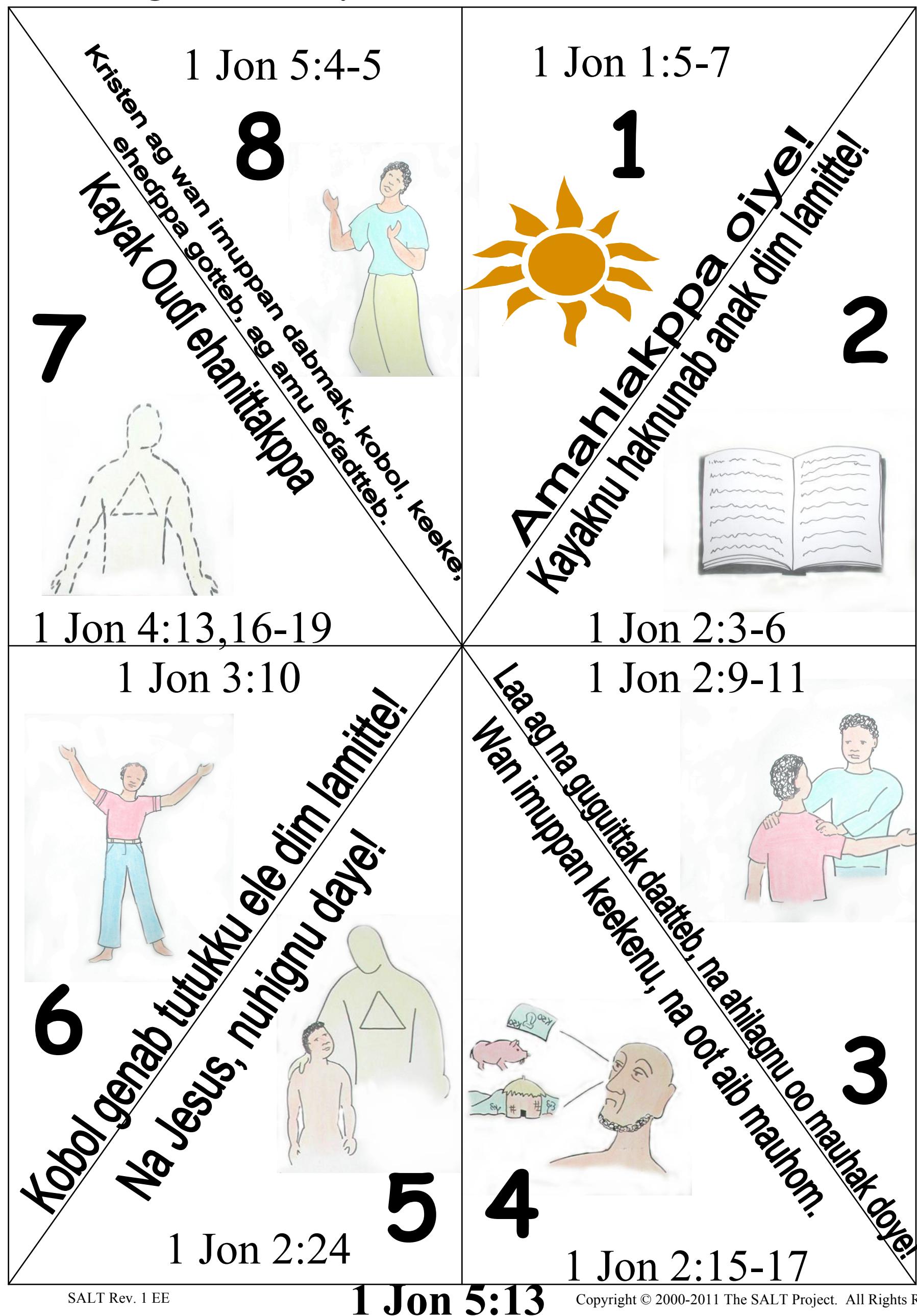
- Ig adi keekenu unuqittakppa Kayak amunu od mettagnignu elelete?
- Ig unuqittakppa Kayak anam unuqidkkunig dayeb amu, Nug megakkute?
- Ig Kayak megakkunu dabmak aot, adat daagnignu elelete?

- 10.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 10 am: **Anam amunu, kristennu at am adi adi ele daatteb?**

Jesus Nug amunu nai laala aum. Na amu anidkkutnu amu, na Jon 13:34-35; [Matyu 22:36-40] ele ebaqatkkutnu daattep.

# Kristen dayaknu epponaknu at laala

1 Jon — Na genab bau dayak hanhannu ele, na amu dookkutnu elele.



**Lesen 15: IB DIGDIG IMUPPA, IG KEKEĐ IHINIG EDIDKKUNIGNU  
DAATTE**

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Ig kristen, ig \*Kayaknu ehanittak laala, ig amuppa \*Satan edidkkunignu elele daattem amu, ig ehanittak amu doognignu daatte. Ig \*Satan edidkkunignu ehah Jesus mekkom ele doognignunab daatte. Kayaknu ehanittak laalappa, amu ehah Jesus megatteppa ele, ig \*Satan banenig uditte, am ig nug edidkkunignu elele. Lesen imuppa ig Epesus makkulak 6, amuppa ulum nai ig \*Satan edidkkuningnu daatte amu, ig amu dabmekkunig.

1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **Wan imuppan dayakppa amu, keeke ig adagnignu elele daattek (adə doyaknu keeke), aria, laa am ig adagnignu elele iitta ele daattek (oudinu ippunigtte).** (Posta 15a)
  - 1.1. Keeke adagnignu elele genab daattek, amubia oudi ag ele genab daattek.
  - 1.2. Keked ihinig amu, nug diig attem daatte?

Ebqaknu: Epesus 6:12.

- 1.3. **\*Satannu ban haknu keeke anuqak am, nug doyak diig genabib awa he, kaliak aguppa bette.**

- \*Satan nug hambuppuak mameg daatte.

Ebqaknu: Jon 8:44

- \*Satan he, doyak diig genabib, amuppa ootot ba daatte.

Ebqaknu: Matyu 4:5-7

- \*Satan nug nukka nug ha, nug engel amahlak ele bia daatte.

Ebqaknu: 2 Korin 11:14; Matyu 24:24

- 1.4. **Jesus Nug \*Satannu uđat heeb nauhkkunu uđiom.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Jon 3:8

2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **Ig ihing keked nug attem ha, nuhig uđat hette amu doognignu daatte.**

Ebqaknu: 1 Pita 5:8-9

- 2.1. **\*Satan nug maittak adi awa, nug nuhig uđat hette amu, ig amu doognignu am keeke anuqak.** Ig amu doot, nug attem ha, keeke amu hekkunu hekku amu, ig amu ele doognignu daatte.

- Anukka, ag mamelkkad adi ag bannu dabmeppig amu, ag keked ag attem hena, banelag uđin, ban hekkulagnu dooglagnu oolag dayomte?
- Anukka, ag mamelkkad adi ag banelag goppig amu, ag lat, lat dodo, ban, keeke, ag keeke amu oh ele aon goppigte?
- Anukka, ag mamelkkad adi, ag ban henana, ag laippu huu mena heppigte, o iitta, ag anen anen henan daappigte?

- 2.2.** \*Satan nug ig adegtai gai-iitta daattem dootte, amu nug amuppa ban hette.
- 3.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: **Ig aun adi laa ig ehanigkkulagnu daatteb doogningnu daatte.**  
Ehqaknu: 1 Jon 4:4; 1 Jon 5:19; 2 Tesolanika 3:3
- 3.1. Kayak Nai laa am danab o ah aun nug Kristus dim lamidtte, nuhig oyak attem bia gotte ippunigtte. Nai amuam nai imu waappa ebqaknu daatte.**  
Ehqaknu: Luk 6:47-48
- 3.2. Amahlakppa oyak:** (Danab lag ena hette, am danab amahlakkppa oitte.)  
Amu amahlakppa oyakppa:
- Aun okkai daatte? Kayak
  - Adi am ukku daatte? Doyak diig genabib
  - Oiyak adi bette? Ig Kayaknu, laa dilagnu ele oonig mauhtte
  - Nuhig gogppa tak am adi? Kayak he, ig madod, amu madodppan gamag ahak ele aottem
- 3.3. Kayak Nai laa am danab o ah aun nug Kristus dim ii lamidtte, nuhig oyak attem bia gotte ippunigtte. Nai amuam nai imu waappa ebqaknu daatte.**  
Ehqaknu: Luk 6:49
- 3.4. Gatatuppa oyak:** (Danab lag ena ii hette, am danab amahlakkppa ii oitte.)  
Amu gatatuppa oyakppa:
- Aun okkai daatte? \*Satan
  - Adi am ukku daatte? Ooppa genab doyak hambuppuak
  - Oiyak adi bette? Laa nukka, nuhignu dabmak okkai awa, nuhig oo hak dim lamidtte
  - Nuhig gogppa tak am adi: \*Satan nug he, danab ah ag oyak ahilag nauhak daatte
- 3.5. Ig kristen daattem, ig doyak diig genabib dim lamidtata oignignu elele, o iitta, ig edut, laa kristen iitta otteb bia oignignu elele.<sup>21</sup>**  
Ehqaknu: Epesus 5:8-11, 15-17.
- 4.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Kayaknu gagattag am na ehanidkkunu elele. Kayak Nug na \*Satannu eedak, o duttunak, na amu oh edadkkutnu oo daatte.**  
Ehqaknu: Kolosi 1:11-14; 1 Jon 5:4-5; 1 Korin 10:13; [Luk 1:37]
- 4.1. Kayak Nug \*Satan heum, danab ah ele haattom.** \*Satan nug Kayak ele ib laippuppa nakok laa elele elele ii daatte. \*Satannu gagattag am nakok,

---

<sup>21</sup> Amu sentens imu batakppa, “amge amu haknu am aib daatte,” nai amu daakku daatte.

Kayaknu am okkainab.

**4.2. Ig Kayaknu gagattag, Nug ig megatte amu, ig gagattag amunu \*oonigppa genab doognignu elele.** Ig Kayaknu doyak diig genabib doottem amunu, ihinig gagattag am amuppa bette.

**5. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: Nai imu waappa nai laala daatte, amuam ib amuppa ig ihing keked, am \*Satan, ig nug ele ban hekkunig.** (Posta 15b)

**5.1. Ig ihing keked nug ig ehed hekkunignu \*eedigitte doogningnu daatte.**

- Na awaidna, uidna daye! Na ehed haknu adi eedaknu gai-iitta bia daattem, adi haenppa na ehed haknu gai-iitta daattem ele, na amu dabmette!
- Na dabmenan daye! Ihinig oo hak am ele eedttes.
- Ag \*Satannu nai dim lamidmananu wagai meig!
- Na nakka, na ban imuppa ii daattemnu dabmak awe!

Ebqaknu: Jems 1:13-15

**5.2. Na Kayaknu bannu bala oh takke! Ib amuppa ig ban imu hekkunignu bappaidttem.**

Ebqaknu: Epesus 6:10-13; [Jems 4:7]

- Na bannu bala nahip oh takke! (Epesus 6:11)
- Ban imuam bedunigppan keeke iitta, am oudin keeke doye! (Epesus 6:12)
- Na ban imu hekkutnu ban ii nak haenppa bappaidna daye! Na bannu bala oh nahip takke! Ib amuppa na banppa nena ii qemana, na ban malakppa, na hippaidna daakkut. (Epesus 6:13)
- Na ban haknu babaittak oh hena malona, na aib bitumtum gome. (Epesus 6:13)
- Amu Epesus 6:13 am ban haknu atte (NIVppa “day of evil” daatte). “Ban hak,” o “ded nau,” am adi inppunigtte. Am Luk 6:47-48, appa uui waknu piksa nai daatte, am nai amuppa gotte.

**5.3. Imuam ig \*Satan ele ban hekkunignu bannu bala ig takkagnignu daatte:**

- Mattagid: Amuam doyak diig genabib - Imuam bannu bala anuqak. Am doyak diig genabib Kayak Naippa daatte.  
Ebqaknu: Epesus 6:14a
- Momonig ehanittaknu qahad: Amuam \*genab tutukku hak kobil – \*Satan nug ig \*hipunin hettem amenigppa atte. Amuam genab, amge Kristus Nug ihinig \*hipunin ohnu nob awom. Ig Kristusnu udat okkaippa genab tutukku hak danab ah beta daattem; amuppa ig elele, enaib daattem.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 6:14b

- **Baeg gada: Amuam Kayaknu madod** – Na ban hekkutnu amu, na Kayak, danab ah ele, na ag oh ele madod dayeg! Kayak Naippanu, nai amunu nai laa am inam. “O Yawe, danab ah ag nahipnu dabmenan oin, dabmak amu gagattag adan oitteb ele amu, na hee, ag madod enanagnab ele daatteb. Adinu? Ag nahipnu oolagppa genab dootteb.” (Isaiah 26:3)

Ebqaknu: Epesus 6:15; Rom 12:18-21; [Kolosi 3:15; Rom 15:13]

- **Guppid: Amuam \*ooppa genab doyak** – Doyak diig genabib am Kayak Naippa daatte, na amu adan, nai amunu ootppa genab doon, amuppa na \*Satan nug lat dodo ewawa daatteb ele ette amu, na nai amuppa heppe, ban danab guppidppa lat dodo he, ii yaatte, amubia \*Satannu lat dodo amuam na ii yaaidma.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 6:16; [Matyu 4:8-10]

- **Igippa aen hat: Amuam \*padal ii maknu ehanittak** – Ban danab ag ikkilkkadppa guittak aomnanu aen hat metteb, amubia na \*padal ii maknu ehanittak adan oiye! Kayak Nug nahipnu oo mauhtte, Nug bekka nahipnu mauhom. Na melemel mena, Kayak Nug nahipnu gane bia oo mauhtte anidkkutnu nakok elele. Amunu melemel am Kayak bekka Nug ihinig \*hipunin uhuqa megakkunu ad emaittakppa mauhom. Anam, amge ig genabnab genab amunu melemel mekkunignu elele iitta. Amge melemel amuam Kayak Nug ihinignu oo huana mauhtte ippunigtte.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 6:17a

- **Qep elab: Amuam Kayak Nai** – Na ban haknu keeke ele. Nahip ban haknu keeke, na amuppa \*Satan ele ban hekkulah am Kayak Nai: amuam Kayak Oudinu qep elab.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 6:17b

Aria, ban imu haknu keeke laala am:

- **Na hanhan Kayak Oudippa Kayak Nug na ehanidkkunu unuqittak digdigppa attem attem Nug na ehanidkkunu unuqidkkut. Ig adi keeke genab aognignu daattenu unuqidkkunig.** Ig laa dilagnu ele unuqidkkunig.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 6:18

- **Na \*Satannu ban hak ohppa gagattag daakkutnu, na Kayaknu ban bala oh takke!**
- **Na gagattag daye!** Na hippaidna daakkutnu keeke oh bappaidna malona, ban udieb, na daye: gagattag daye!

Ebqaknu: Epesus 6:13

#### 5.4. Ig kristen oh laippu huu meta, ban hekkunig. Ig oh nug ehanittak hetata,

ban hekkunignu daatte.

Ebqaknu: Rom 12:4-5; Hibru 10:23-25; Galatia 6:1-2.

**5.5. Na heppe, nai hambuppuak buppuidmanu, na ib oonee!** Ib amuam nug  
ehanittak laa aakku.

Ebqaknu: Hibru 3:12-14; [Jems 1:23-25]

**6.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: **Kayak Nug ig keeke  
laala hekkunignu ehah mekkom, amu nai imuam ehah amu udat  
mettagnignu nai.** Ehah ihinig am Kristus, nuhig haknunab anakppan uditte.

Ebqaknu: Matyu 28:18-20

**6.1.** Ehah udat mettagnignu nai laa am: **Ig Jesus onigppa keeke, o unuqittak  
hekkunig.** Ihinig ehah am Kayak toppanu uditte. Ig Jesus onigppa unuqittak  
hettem amu, ig adi keeke Nug diig ele laippu daattepnu Kayak unuqidttem.

Ebqaknu: Luk 10:17-20; [Aposel 3:6-7]

**6.2.** Ehah udat mettagnignu nai laa am: Matyu nainu makkulak, otadak ele nai  
imu waappa daatte, nai amuppa Jesus Nug Kayak Nai awa, \*Satannu ehed  
hekkunu eedfaknu nai nob meum. Amuam ig anidkkunignu antte oo maittaknu  
nai laa aakku, amu ig ele **Kayak Nai** aota, ehah ele mattagnignu, ig Kayak  
Nai doognignu daatte.

Ebqaknu: Matyu 4:8-11; [Epesus 6:17]

**6.3.** Ehah udat mettagnignu nai laa am: **Ig ee ohnu kud daat, unuqidkkunig.** (Ig  
ee ohnu kud daattem amu, ig ee ii lattem.) Imuam unuqittak hekkunignu ippu  
laa iikku, haen oh hekkuningnu iitta. Ig unuqittakppa ihinignu, laa dilagnu ele  
odmak hettem.

Ebqaknu: Aposel 14:23; [Mak 9:17-18, 25-29; Jems 5:16]

**6.4.** Ehah udat mettagnignu nai laa am: **Kristus tiig. Nug tiigppa ig danab ig  
\*padal ii maknu ehanittak aottem.**

Ebqaknu: Revelesen 12:11

**6.5.** Ehah udat mettagnignu nai laa am: **Ig Kayak ihinig oiyakppa adi adi kobol  
laala heum amu, ig amunu mattignig.** Kobol amuam ele ban gagattag  
haknu keeke bia daatte. Amuppa ig \*Satan ele ban hak haenppa ehanittak  
aottem, o laa mattagnig elelenab daagnig.

Ebqaknu: Revelesen 12:11; [2 Korin 3:3]

**6.6.** Ehah udat mettagnignu nai laa am: **Ig Kayak onig humagnig, \*Nug  
noobppa dup nota, binag ele mekkunig.** Imu hakppa amu ig Kayak am aun,  
Nug iingnu adi adi ha malom daatte ele edut dabmettem.

Ebqaknu: Kolosi 3:16; [Epesus 5:17-20]

## *Gatatuuppa oiyak:*

## *Amahlakppa oiyak:*

Jon 8:44

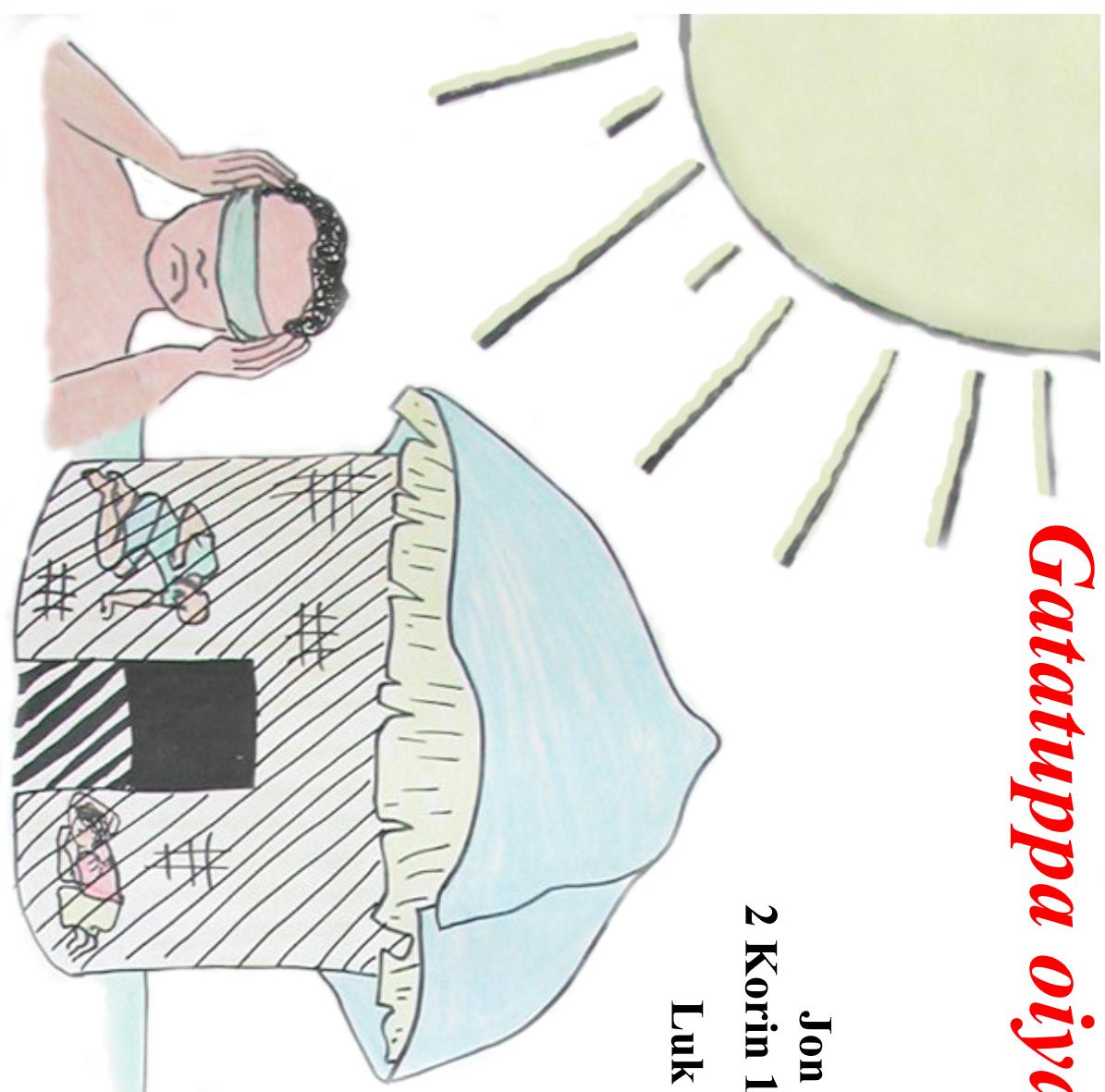
2 Korin 11:14

Luk 6:49

1 Jon 4:4

2 Tesolanika 3:3

Luk 6:47-48



Imun okkai: **Satan**

Imun ukku: **Ooppa genab doyak hambuppuak**

Imunu oiyak: Laa nukka, nuhignu dabmak okkai

awa, nuhig oo hak dim lamidte

Imun gogppa tak: Satan he, danab ah dilag oiyak am

nauhak daatte

Imun Okkai: **Kayak**

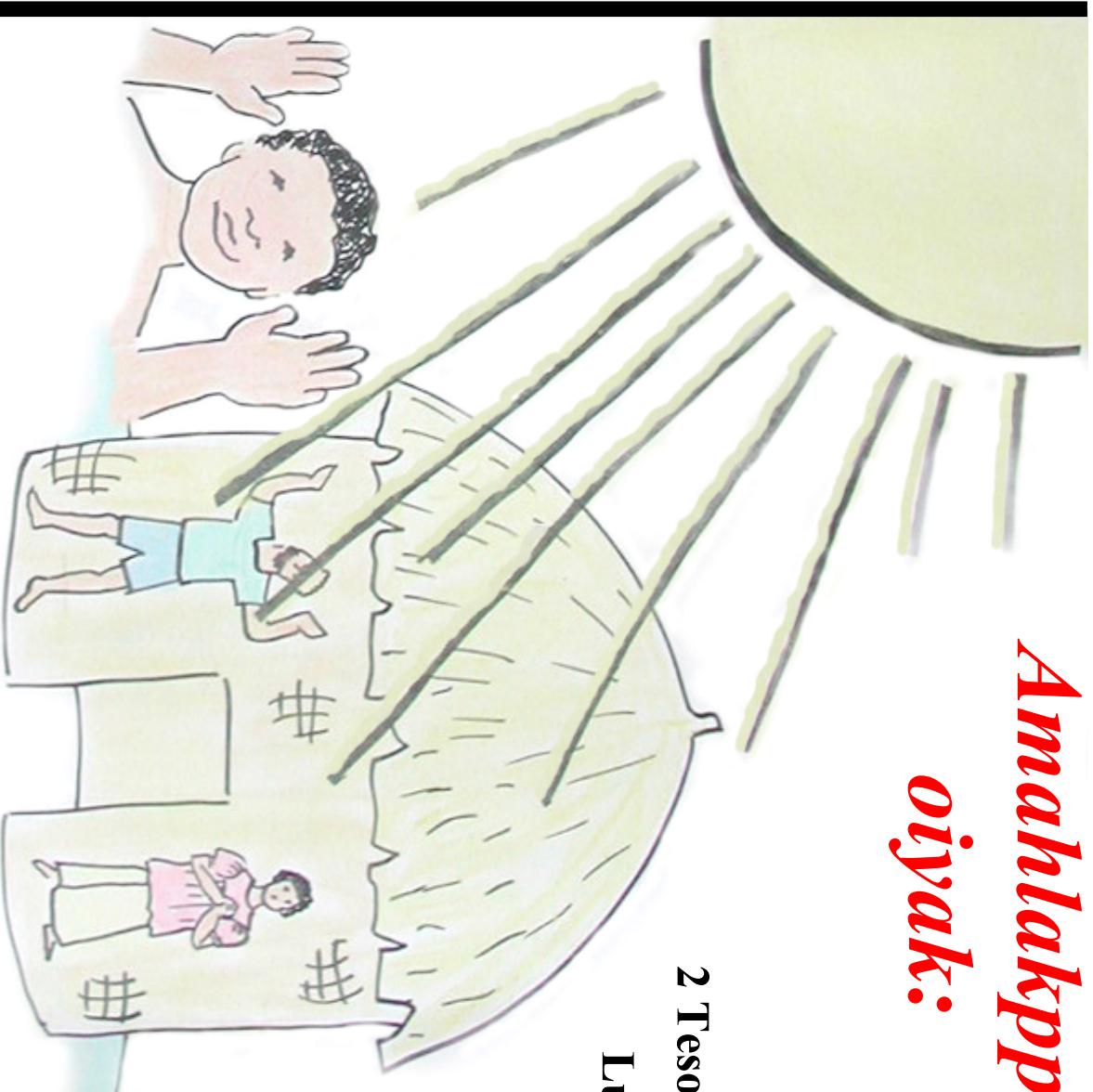
Imun ukku: **Doyak diig genabib**

Imun oiyak: Kayaknu, laa dilagnu ele oo mauhak

doyak

Imunu gogppa tak: **Kayak he, madod, am**

**madodppan gamag ahak ele daattep**



## Ib amuppa ig ihing keked, Satan, ig nug ele ban hekkunig Epesus 6:10-18

Na hanhan

Kayak

Oudippa

Kayak Nug na  
ehanidkkunu

unuqittak

digdigppa

attem attem

Nug na  
ehanidkkunu  
unuqidkkut.

Na adi keeke

genab

aokkutnu

daattenu

unuqidkkut.

Momo ehanittaknu

qahad: genab

tutukku hak

Mattagid: doyak

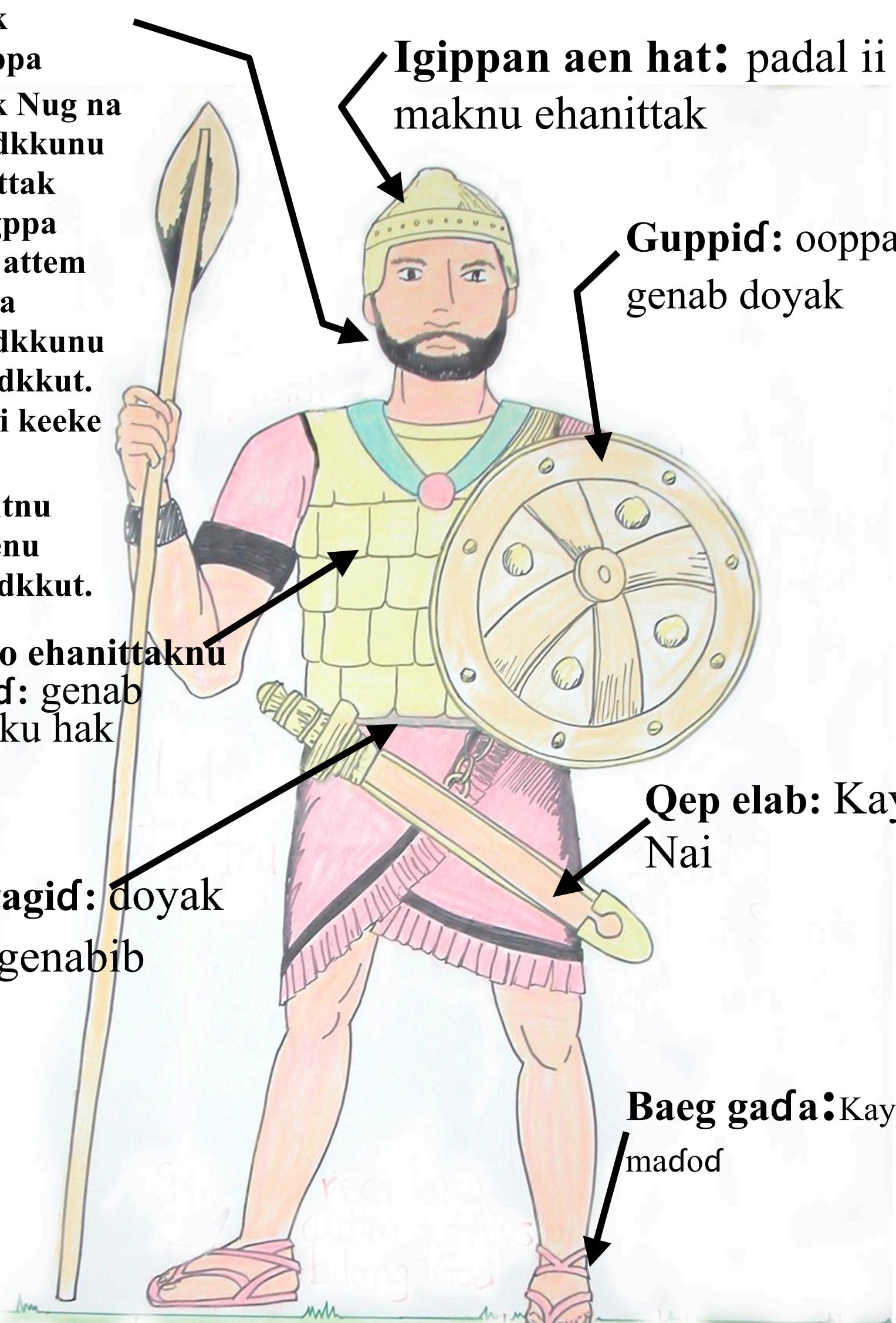
diig genabib

Igippaen hat: padal ii  
maknu ehanittak

Guppid: ooppa  
genab doyak

Qep elab: Kayak  
Nai

Baeg gada: Kayaknu  
madod



**Ban haknu bala oh, Kayak nug ag Satan  
edidkkulagnu mattom ele amu, ag takkeg!**

**Epesus 6:11**

**Lesen 16: *IG ATTEM HETA, IG \*HIPUNIN KOBOL IG TIINIGPPA DAATTE<sup>22</sup> UUGNIG***

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Ig \*hipunin kobol ig tiinigppa daatteb amu, ig amu uugnignu elele. Ehanittak ewam dayeb amu, ig uugnig. Ehanittak ewam amuam:

- \*Kayak Oudinu gagattag
- Unuqittak
- Kayaknu doyak

Lesen imu ele am ig \*hipunin kobol ig tiinigppa daatteb uugnignu adi udat ig hekkunignu elele daatteb, am udat amu ele ippunigkku. Udat amuam ib aditppa ehanigkku. Laa, ig tudid ele Kayak doognig. Laa amu, ig, ig diinig am Kayak diig tudid ele bekkunu oonig daakku.

**1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **Kobol tiigppa daattenu nai.****

**1.1. Kobol laa tiigppa daatte am adi keeke? Keeke amuam attem ha digmette?**

Kobol laa tiigppa daatte am hak laa. Hak amuam ig haen kudum hettem. Kobol amu tiinigppa ii dayak haenppa amu, ig hekkunignu dabmetata daaut ukke, aakku hemut. Anam dayom, amge anam he ukke, ig haen kudum hemut dimppa amu, ig amu hettem am dab-iitai-mettem, (amuam nai nau anak bia); hakib hettem. Ig hakib hetatat, ig ele ig uugnignu elele iitta dabmekkunigtai.

Kobol laa tiigppa daatte am nid nakok nug digma, baegppa oikkunu hette bia. Tatam nid amu nug udat okkai ha, wagai ele ma, nug digma baegppa oikkunu elele. Amge nug anam he ukke, tappa ukkak elele doya mala, nug hakib hette; nug dabmaama ii hette.

**DABMAK AWAK → HAK → KOBOL TIIGPPA DAYAK → BAU  
DAYAYA OIYAKNU KEEKE → GOGPPA TAK**

**1.2. Kobol tiigppa daatteb ele amu, laa am ena, laa am nau.**

- Kayak Nai ebqaknu am kobol ena tiigppa daatte.
- Unuqittak am kobol ena tiigppa daatte.
- Yabhok am kobol nau tiigppa daatte.
- Hambuppuak mattiak am kobol nau tiigppa daatte.

**2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **\*Hipunin haknu****

---

<sup>22</sup> O “Hipunin kobol ig tiinigppa daatte dayeb amu, ig attem heta, hipunin kobol ig tiinigppa daatte amu uugnig”. Lesen imuppa amu, “hipunin kobol ig tiinigppa daatte,” nai amu daatte haenppa amu, na “daatte dayeb,” dabmekkut am ena.

\*eedak.

**2.1. \*Hipunin haknu \*eedak am keeke nau hekkunignu dabmak awak.**

- \*Hipunin haknu \*eedak laa am kobol nau haknu dabmak awak.
- \*Hipunin haknu \*eedak laa amubia am, keeke ena haknu, amge ib ehedppa haknu dabmak awak.

**2.2.** Laa nug keeke hekkunu aib daatte hekku amu, amuam \*hipunin. Laa nug keeke hekkunu aib daatte hekkunu oo hak doya, hekkunu dabmekku dayeb amu, amuam ele \*hipunin. Anam, amge **\*hipunin haknu eedak am \*hipunin iitta.**

Ebqaknu: Hibrus 4:14-15.

**2.3. Ig \*hipunin haknu \*eedak doot amu, ig edidkkunignu elele.**

Ebqaknu: Hibrus 4:16; 1 Korin 10:13.

**2.4. \*Hipunin haknu \*eedak am diig ewamppa bette.**

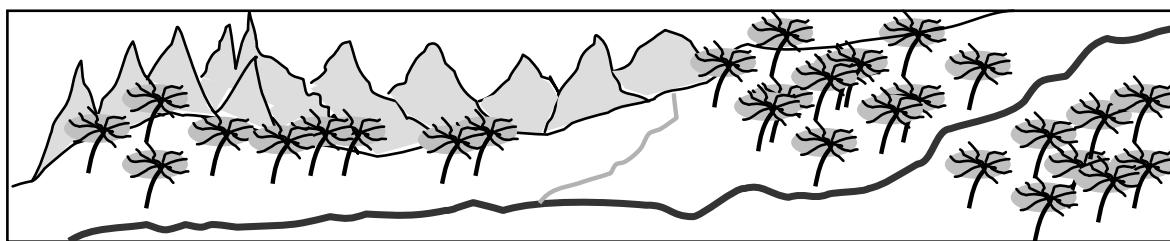
- \*Satan: Ebqaknu: Mak 1:9-13.
- Wan imuppan keekenu eedak: Ebqaknu: Galatia 1:3-4.
- Ihinig oo hak nau: Ebqaknu: Jems 1:13-14.

**3.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: **Ib digdig, ig ib amuppa kobol nau tiigppa daatte edidkkunig.**

**3.1. Na aben adekkuppa, na epedia, atten awaknu dabmak aokkutnu elelenab daatte amu, na aben amu dabmette!**

Kobol tiigppa daatte am atuppan ib bia. Ib amu odeppanu na gona, ib odattleppa tena, appa na ib nadiap-ppa gotte aon gona, aben laappa tekkut, o ib laih nanehppa aon, aben laappa gokkut. Aria, ib nadiap-ppa gotte ele, danab kudum ib amu aon, aben amuppa gottebtai, amge ib laa, nanehppa gotte amu, danab laippu laippuib ag ib amu aon gotteb bia dabmekkunig. Anam daatte dayeb amu, ib nanehppa gotte am haen ukkeb ukkeb, ud bebepeg, anttaknu uug ele bekku. Anam dayeb ukkeb ukkeb, danab kudum ag ib nanehppa gotte daatte, ag ib amunu ii dabmemena, ib ii dayom bia daakku. Anam, amge na dabmak adinutai, na ib nanehppa gotte aon, atu amuppa gokkutnu dabmekkut, amge na ib nadiap-ppa gotte, na amu aon gonana, na ib nanehppa gotte ode ii anidna, qe-edidna gonana, ib ode amu ii anidme dabmena, edun udin ib ode amu madikkut.

Kobol tiigppa daattek am ib nadiap-ppa gotte, danab kudum amuppa gotteb amunu miagib daatte, am nakok amubia daattek. Ig pehettak ii dabmekkunig dayeb amu, ig epedia, atten awaknu dabmak awaknu ib ode ii anidta, qe-edidta gokkunignu elele.



Anam amu, gemu na kobol nau tiigppa daattenu baula dabmekkut. Na kobol amu baolikkutnu dabmekkut dayeb amu, na ib laa aon oikkutnu dabmekkutnu daatte bia. Na epedia, atten awaknu dabmak aon malona, baolikkutnu dabmekkuttai, amge amuam meu iitta; na kobol amu aakku baula hena malame, baolikkutnu elele iitta. Na kobol tiigppa daatte baolikkutnu dabmettem dayeb amu, na epedia, atten awaknu dabmak awaknu abenppa, o ib odeppa gona, amuppa na ib kobol tiigppa daatteppa gotte ii aon, ib laih aon gokkutoitte. Aben, o ib ode amuppa na heppe, kobol tiigppa daatte iitta mekkunu daatte.

Am inam bia. Da le gagattag nakok huana lattemtai. Da aben laa, danab ah ag appa le gagattag laatteb amu, da appa gokkul dayeb, da lakkulnu \*eedak doyena amu, da lanaknu, "Iitta," akkulnu gagattag elele iittatai. Anam amunu, da le gagattag ii lapanu, da aben amuppa ii gopanu daatte. Dahil epedia, atten awaknu dabmak awaknu aben am, ii ukkak haenppa da aben ag le gagattag laatteb ele, da amuppa ii gopa dabmak aokkul.

### 3.2. Unuqittak

Ig kobol nau tiigppa daatte uugnignu amu, ig Kayak ehanigkkunu unuqidkkunignu daatte. Ig adekkuppa ig epediak nau hettem ele ippunigkkunu unuqidkkunig. Digmakppa amu, ig epediak ehed hewota, dimppatai ig doognig, ig epediak ehed hemut. Ig genab epedia, atten awaknu dabmak awak hekkunignu ib laa ii daatte bia dabmekkunigtai, amge haen amu ele ig Kayak ehanikkeb, kobol nau tiigppa daatte baolikkunu unuqidkkunigoitte. Laa amu, ig danab ah ele, ag kobol tiigppa daatte ihinigppa guittak aotteb ele amu, ig ag gumadtagota, ag amelagppa, "Gadon," ata, \*hipunin ihinig uhuqna mekkaglagnu od mattagnigoitte.

[Luk 22: 40,46]

### 3.3. Ig Kayaknu dabmak, kobol nau tiigppa daatte amunu anidkkunignu ihuhuak hekkunig.

Ig tudid ele Kayaknu dabmak, kobol nau tiigppa daatte amunu anidkkunignu ihuhuak hekkunigoitte. Ig amu hekkunig dayeb amu, Nug ig kobol amu edidkkunignu ippunigkku. (1 Korin 10:13). Kayak Nug ehanikkeb, ig kobol amunu \*eedak miag atiak anidkkunig. \*Eedak amu ag aben laalappa, appa ig epediak nau hekkunignu bia daatte amu, ag amuppa omaigna gotteb. Na

Kayak unuqidnana, Nug na adekkutai na edun, laih gokkutnu daatte ippunidkkunu od medakkut. Na adekkutai, na appa ib epedin, ib ehed aokkutnu daatte, na Nug na ehanitteb, na appa ii gomananu od medakkut. Na ele na laipad ag nahipnu unuqidkkulagnu od madakkut. Ele amu, na laipad ag ded laala, ag na kobol nau tiinppa daatte uukkutnu hettem ele, ag na hak nahip amunu od mettakkulagnu od madakkut. Ag na gagattag nittaglagnu, ehanittak laala ele mettaglagnu elele.

### **3.4. Na kobol nau tiinppa daatte uun, na kobol amu abenabppa kobol ena tiinppa daakkunu mekkut.** Na haen laala inam bia anam hekkut.

- Haen \*Satan nug ig ehed hekkunignu \*eedigitte.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 6:10-17 (Lesen 15); Jems 4:7; Matyu 4:1-11.

- Haen wan imuppan keeke \*eedigitte.

Ebqaknu: 2 Timoti 2:22; [Genesis 39:6-12 (Josep nug Potipa wau uuitta, oola ukkom.)]

- Haen ig ihinig oo hak nau ig \*eedigitteb. (Posta 16a)

- 1 Timoti 4:7-8 ippunigtte bia – Na nakka, Kayaknu ehanittakppa, na ippunittak na mettan, adi kobol, keeke, amuam na ehanitteb, na Kristus dim lamidkkut am, na dookkut. Amuam keeke laala imubia: Kayak Nai ihuhuitak, unuqittak, kristen laa ele ouqak ele dayak.

- Galatia 5:16-18 ippunidgtte bia – Na heppe, \*Kayak Oudi Nug nahip oiyak ulum mette! \*Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig oonig baolitte. Do ag ig dimittimnu baoliglagnu hetteb. Amuam haen tutuib ehanikkeb hekkunig. Na Kayak Nug na oot baolikkunu od medakkut.

- “Amunu o lailad, da Kayaknu oo gai iitta doyak kobol dab mein, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele aon, danab ag dod main Kayak medatteb amubia, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele, nuhig udat hekkunu Kayak mettaglagnu unuqadttem. Ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele oppia awak, Kayak oo niitte bia ele Nug metteg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu keeke okkainab ha malom amunu ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele ag edun, Nug mettaglagnu am keeke okkaite? Iitta. Danab laa ag wan imuppan kobolnuib guattak oitteb amubia aib oippig. Iitta! Kayak Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak ena bau beeb, ag oiyak bauppa oiyeg! Ag anam hena amu ag Kayak, Nug ag adi hekkulagnu dab mette amu ag dooglag. Ag amu doona amu ag Kayak Nug adi haknu ena dootte, adi

haknu enanag dootte, adi haknu elelenab dootte amu ag amu ele dooglag.” (Rom 12:1-2)

- Pilipai 4:8-9 ippunigtte bia – **Na keeke genab, keeke hambuppuak iitta ele dabmette! Na ele keeke genab tutukku daatteb, keeke ena, keeke anttak enanag ele dabmette!** Amuam ib laippu laa, Kayak Nug ib amuppa he, ihinig dabmak am baolitte. [Kolosi 3:1-3]

- 2 Timoti 2:22 ippunigtte bia – Nid bau, nid ahin ele ag kobol ehed hekkulagnu oo hak nau dooglagnu elele. **Ig oo hak naunu keeke aib dabmemut; aib adamat. Ig anam ii hemata, amge ig kobol oppiaawak ele, ig kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamidtu!**

(Posta 16b)

- Sam 119:11 – “**Da nahipppa hipunin qak hepanu, da hipunin qak ib oo nekkulnu, da nahip nai da oolppa mein, dabmak dahlippa ele memi.**” Na Kayak Nai nahip dabmakppa, na ootppa ele mee! Na Kayak Nai ihuhuidttem, haen amuppa na amu hettem. Na Kayak Nai ele nahip dabmakppa, na buk ii anidna, na nai amu madikkutnu mena, na ele Kayak Nainu dabmak unuqag aonna daye! [2 Timoti 3:16-17]

- Proweb (Dayak Ena) 4:14-15

**“Am na nau hak danab ib gotteb ele, na amuppa nakok laa aibnab gome!**

Ge, na ib laa, ehed hak danab ag amuppa oitteb amu, na amu qedidna wana, laih ukke!

Na aib danab amu ippulag mattan gome.

Ao, na ib amu dimettan, ib laa aon, mattan ukke!”

#### 4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Ig Kayak ele oippupput, wan imuppan keeke am neekkak ena, tatam daappig bia ii daamna.**

**4.1.** Jesus Nug piksa nai laa, ig Kayak ele oittem ippunigkkunu mekkom. Jesus Nug am \*mudi grep, ig am mudi amunu ebekkud. **Ig Kristus ehanittak iitta ele amu, ig aditai keeke laa hekkuningnu elele iitta.** Piksa nai Jesus mekkom amuppa amu, ig Kayak ele ouqak oittem dayeb, ig meu ottem. Meu amu laa am ig diinig baolia, Kayak bia daatte. Meu laa am ig laa dilagnu oonig mauhtte. Meu laa am ig Kayak ode dim lamidttem.

Ebqaknu: Jon 15: 5,8.

**4.2.** **Kayak atte. Da ag mamelag daakkul. Ag am da bekkalad, da adelad ele daaglag. Nug ikingnu, “Da lailad,” atte. Kayak Nug keeke amu megakkunu nuhig nai qakkum amunu, ig adi kobol ig oonig dubuttid medatteb ele, ig kobol amu guguitak daamtanu ig awaidta, uidta daagnigoitte. Amunu gogppa tak bekkunu daatte am, ig tudid ele Kayak Nug nuhikkud nid ag attem daaglagnu oo hette, ig amubia beta daagnig.**

Ebqaknu: 2 Korin 6:18-7:1

- 4.3.** Ig ehed hekkunignu \*eedak doognig, haen amuppa Kayak Nug \*eedak amu edidkkunignu ib megakkunu nuhig nai qakkom. Kayak Nug ib attemunppa, o haen adekkuppa Nug ib amu megakku ii atte, amge Nug megakkunu atte amunu, ig doottem, Nug megakku.

Ebqaknu: 1 Korin 10:13.

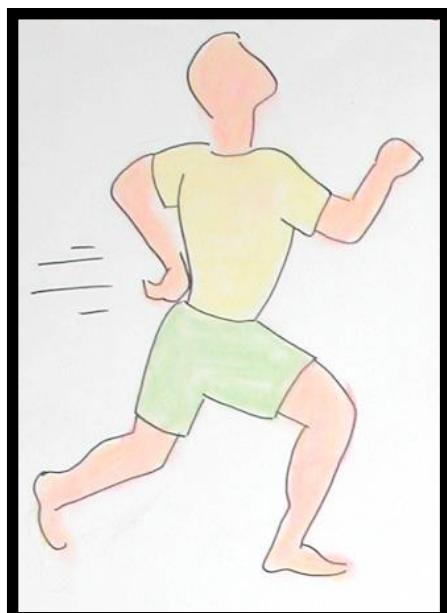
- 4.4.** Ig Kayak tutukku tuđid ele dooutut, Nug he, ig Nug tuđid ele Nug gukkuidta gottem, diig amunu ig Nug bia ele tuđid ele bettem. Kayak he, ig ena baolittem. Nug ig oonig he, ena baolie, amu dimppa ihinig oiyak am ele ena baolitte. Kayak he, ihinig dabmak, ihinig oo hak ele ena baolitteb. Nug ehanittak megakkunu ii uuma.

Ebqaknu: Pilipai 2:12-13; Pilipai 1:6.

- 4.5.** Ig Kayak genab dim lamidttem dayeb amu, uug ihinigppa bekku bia, amge uug amu beeb, ig uug amu edadkkunig. Adi keeke ihinigppa bette amu, Kayak Nug amuppa udat nuhig hette. Nug he, uug amu gog takppa meu ena ihinignu bette. Anam ii daalo bia, amge Nug ihinig uugppa anam he bette. Matu anak, amubia, ig tuđid ele Nug dim lamidkkunig dayeb, ig Nug gukkuidta daagnignu hettem dayeb, Nug amu hette. Ig mauhkkunig, amge amu ele am Kayaknu oo mauhak ihinignu heeb, ii iitta mema.

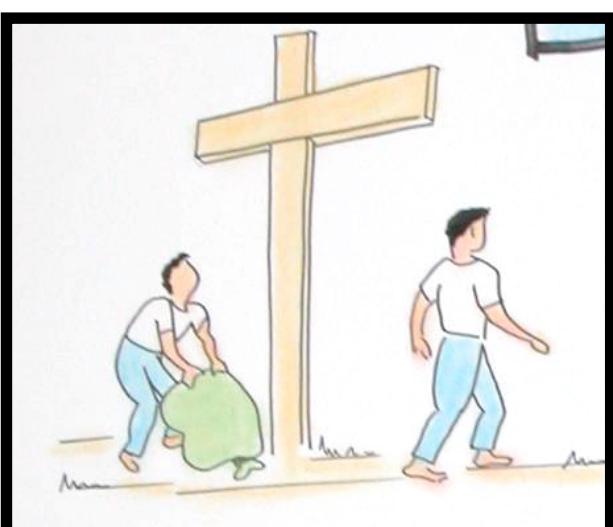
Ebqaknu: Rom 8:28-39

# ***IG ATTEM HETA, IG HIPUNIN KOBOL IG TIINIGPPA DAATTE UUGNIG***



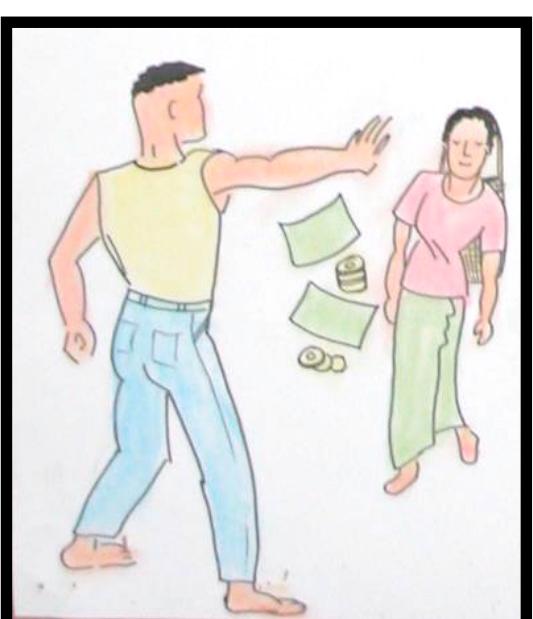
## **1 Timoti 4:7-8**

**Na nakka, na ippunittak na mettan, adi kobol, keeke, amuam na ehanitteb, na Kristus dim lamidkkut am, na dookkut. Amuam keeke laala imubia: Kayak Nai ihuhuittak, unuqittak, kristen laa ele ouqak ele dayak.**



## **Galatia 5:16-18**

**Na heppe, Kayak Oudi Nug nahip oiyak ulum metad! Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig oonig baolitte.**



## **Pilipai 4:8-9**

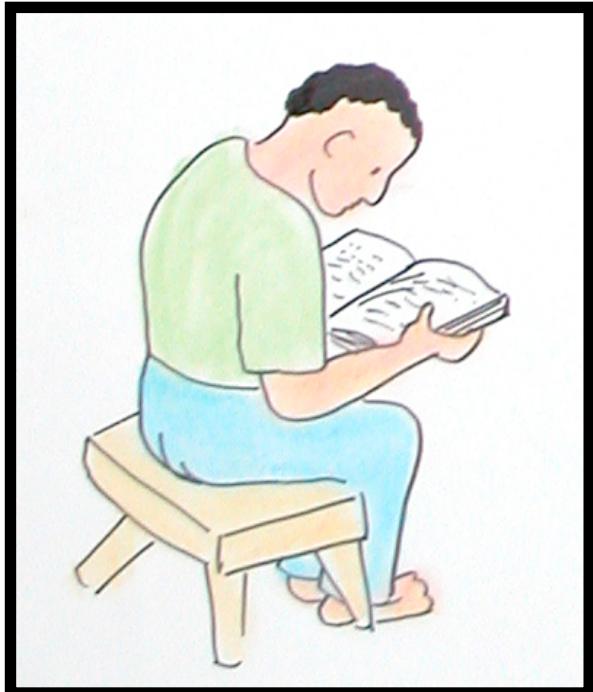
**Na keeke genab, keeke hambuppuak iitta ele dabmette! Na ele keeke genab tutukku daatteb, keeke ena, keeke anttak enanag ele dabmette!**



## **2 Timoti 2:22**

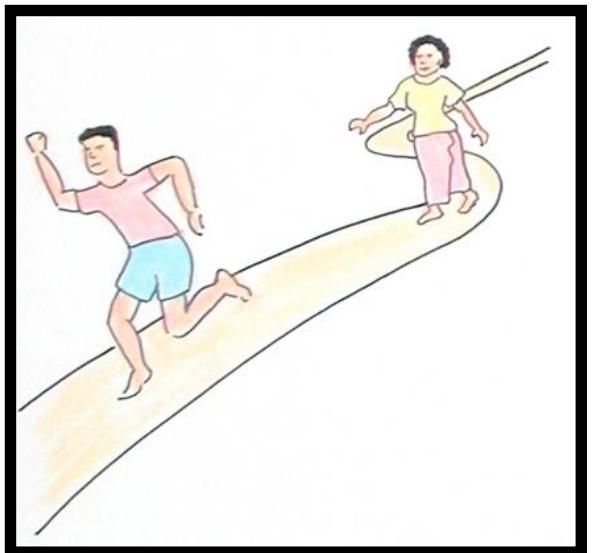
**Ig oo hak naunu keeke aib dabmemut; aib adamut. Ig anam ii hemata, amge ig kobol oppiaawak ele, ig kobol genab tutukku ele dim lamidtu!**

# ***IG ATTEM HETA, IG HIPUNIN KOBOL IG TIINIGPPA DAATTE UUGNIG***



## **Psalm 119:11**

**“Da nahipppa hipunin qak hepanu,  
da hipunin qak ib oo nekkulnu, da  
nahip nai da oolppa mein, dabmak  
dahilppa ele memi.”**



## **Proverbs 4: 14-15**

**“Am na nau hak danab ib gotteb ele,  
na amuppa nakok laa aibnab gome!  
Ge, na ib ehed hak danab ag amuppa  
oitteb amu, na amu qe-edidna wana,  
laih ukke! Na aib danab amu ippulag  
mattan gome. Ao, na ib amu dimettan,  
ib laa aon, mattan ukke!”**



**Ig Kristusnu ehanittak iitta ele amu, ig  
aditai keeke laa hekkuningnu elele iitta.  
Jon 15: 5, 8**

**Kayak atte. Da ag mamelag daakkul. Ag am  
da bekkalad, da adelad ele daaglag. Nug  
ihingnu, “Da lailad,” atte. Kayak Nug keeke  
amu megakkunu nuhig nai qakkom amunu, ig  
adi kobol ig oonig dubuttid medatteb ele, ig  
kobol amu guguitak daamtanu ig awaidta,  
uidta daagnigoitte. Amunu gogppa tak  
bekkunu daatte am, ig tudid ele Kayak Nug  
nuhikkud nid ag attem daaglagnu oo hette, ig  
amubia beta daagnig.**

**2 Korin 6:18-7:1**

***Lesen 17: DIIG ADINU IG DANAB HIPUNIN IHINIGPPA HETTEB ELE, IG  
HIPUNIN AMU UHUQTA MATTAGNIGNU NAI***

***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:*** Lesen imuam hipunin uhuqa mettak kobilnu diig mehuqeb anidkkunignu daatte. Ele, lesen imuppa ig Jesus Nug hipunin uhuqa mettaknu adi aum ele anidkkuknig. Am ele, lesen imuam ig hipunin hekkunig dayeb amu, ig attem heta, hipunin uhuqa mettaknu ostmak hekkunig; laa ihinigppa anam ele heppeg, ig ele attem heta, ahilag hipunin uhuqta mattagnig ippunigkku.

1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: \*Oo nauhe, ada dayaknu nai (Posta 17a)

**1.1. Oo nauhak he ii iitta makppa amu, \*oo nauhe, ada dayak aakku bette.**

\*Oo nauhak he ii iitta makppa amu, \*oo nauhe, ada dayak aakku ba, okkai mette. \*Oo nauhe, ada dayak am qinonob dayaya, okkai maama, ded laa am bom bia todkkunu elele. \*Oo nauhe, ada dayak am mudi ad laappa tette, amubia daatte. Tatam am ad he nauhtte anttaknu elele iitta, amge anam dayeb ukkeb ukkeb, mudi am heeb, ad bunadkku.

**1.2. Antte oo maittaknu kobol laa:** \*Oo nauhe, ada dayaknu kobilnu antte oo maittaknu nai laappa anidkkunignu amu, na dabmakppaib imu antte! Na oinna, na baen men qeeb, baen dodo guittak awa, ihin aakku daakku. Ihin aakku daakku, amge na baen dodo ii atognokkut, ihin am qadaedakkunu elele iitta. Anam amu, diig amunu ihi amuam okkainab mekkunu elele. Anam beeb, ihin naunab bekku dayeb, na dokta anidkkutnu goppe, ib laa ii daakku dayeb amu, nug baen dodo tuqa aokku. Naunab nau bekku dayeb amu, na mauhkkutnu elele. Oo nauhak ele am amubia. Na ootppa oo nauhak doon, aditai laa amu oug mekkunu ii hekkut dayeb amu, \*oo nauhe, ada dayak aakku digmekku. Am \*oo nauhe, ada dayak kobol am baeg dodo bia, digmakppa am ena iittappa daatte, amge ehanittak iittappa am okkai meebeb, naunab daakku. Na \*oot nauheb, adan daakkut dayeb amu, na laa ele nug doya dayak am ena ii daama. \*Oo nauhe, ada dayak kobol am ele heeb, laa mauhkkulagnu elele. Kobol amuam ig danab ah, \*ig baenkkadppan kaya anukkanu beum anidttem. Laa nug laanu \*oo nauhe, ada oiye, okkai me, aakku laa \*nob medakkunu nug qe mauhom.

**1.3. Kristen ag ele \*oo nauhe, ada dayak dooglagnu elele.** Epesus 4nu nai am kristen danab ah dilag nai. Nai amuam ig kristen, ig danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab ii doon oitteb amu, ihinig oyak am ag oitteb bia ii daamanu ippunigtte.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 4:17

**1.4. \*Oo nauhe, ada dayak am nug doyaya dayak ihinig oh heeb**

**nauhkkulagnu elele. Kobol amuam he, ig oonig baolitte. Am madodppan gamag ahak ihinig yab aotte.** Nug doya dayak ihinig ohnu amu, \*oo nauhe, ada dayak kobol, am dayak ihinig amu ohppa uug he bette.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 4:26-27

**1.5. Kayak Nug ig oo nauhak, \*oo nauhe, ada dayak ele adat ii oimtaoittenu atte.** Nug ig kobol nau amu uut, ig kobol ena aot, aa abenalahppa mekkuningnu atte.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 4:31-32

**2.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **Ig \*oonig nauhe, adat daattem dayeb amu, kobol laala imu ihinigppa daaglag. Ag am \*oo nauhe, ada dayaknu at daatteb:**

- Ig gamag ahak iitta, amu ig madodppanu gamag ahak okkai ele iitta
- Ig naitut hettem, amu haen kudum ig amu diig iittappa hettem
- Ig ihinig dabmak dim lamidta, keeke hekkunignu oonig okkai daatte
- Ig hanhan ig ikka, ig ihinig dabmak am tutukku gottenu dabmettem
- Ig laa ulum nai megakkunu hette amu, ig uut, dab-ii-mettem
- Ig haen kudum oonig nauhtte
- Ig meunig ohppa Kayak dim ii lamidttem.

**3.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: **Attem ha, oo nauhak, amu \*oo nauhe, ada dayak aa digmettep? (Posta 17b)**

**3.1.** Danab oh ag nug doya dayak ahilagppa ded laala uug anidttes. Kobol nakok kudum ag heppes, nug doya dayak ikingppa uug daakkun daatteb. Amunu laala am:

- Uug amu bekkunu ib laa am, ig nai laa, nai amunu ig tatam ii dabmettem, mattiakib madittem
- Uug amu bekkunu ib laa am, **laa nug nahip-ppa ehed laa hette**
- Uug amu bekkunu ib laa am, ig laa amegppa keeke laa hekkunu nai qakkagnig, amge dimppa ig nai amubia ii hekkunig, o danab laa ikingppa anam hekku.
- Uug amu bekkunu ib laa am, \*hipunin hak laa daatte; nahip, o laa dilag
- Uug amu bekkunu ib laa am, adi keeke be, na, laa ele, ahilah nug doya dayak guittak mettom. Anam amu, gemu aa anen anen aa laanu \*oolahppa geneb ii doottep.
- Uug amu bekkunu ib laa am, danab o ah laa nug ig baenkkadppan laa guittak mettomtai, o ig lainkkad laa guittak mettomtai.

Ebqaknu: Matyu 18:21

**3.2.** Amu danab o ah laa nug guittak megakku amu, haen amuppa ib adit daattep.

Ig adi hekkunignu epedidta, ib atten aognignu dabmekkunignu elele. Ihinig dabmakppa ig adi doottem amu, epediak ihinig am appa digmette.

**Ib ebqak 1: Ig ib epedidta, ig \*oo nauhe, ada dayaknu ib aognignu dabmekkunignu elele.**

- Ib amuppa ihinig oo nauhak gemu ig doottem ele, amuam ukkeb ukkeb edueb, \*oo nauhe, ada dayak bekku.
- \*Amu danab nug \*oo nauhe, ada dayakppa oitte ele amu, nug aun laa nuhigppa ehed heum am \*nob mekkunu dabmekku.
- \*Oo nauhe, ada dayak kobol am kobol amu, amuam \*nob mak kobol, am amu heeb bekkunu elele.
- \*Oo nauhe, ada dayak kobol am heeb, ihing nug doya dayak kobol am guittak aokku.

**Ib ebqak 2: Ig ib epedia, hipunin uhuqa mettak kobol dim lamidkkunignu elele.**

- Danab nug hipunin uhuqa mettak kobol dim lamidtte amu, nug edua oo mak laippu dayak bekkunu oo he hette. Amuam danab dilag epediakppa daatte. Ig laa dilag hipunin uhuqta mattagnignu ib dim lamidkkunignu amu, ig epedidta, ib amu aognignu dabmekkunigoitte. Ig ib amuppa hamu ii oimta.
- Matu anak bia, na ib imu dim lamidna gokkut amu, na aun laa nug nahip-ppa ehed heum amu, na hipunin amu uhuqna, nug medakkut. Def laippu laippu ig aun adi ag ihinigppa ehed heppig ele, ig ahilag hak attenppa ag guittak megappig apput dooglagnu daatte bia.
- Na ib amuppa adi adi hekkutnu daatte, na amu oh hena malona amu, na edun, baubau ehed hak amunu aib dabmeme.
- **Na amu hekkut amu, na hipuninnu hippalakppa ii daamna!**

**3.3.** Oo nauhak nukka am \*hipunin iitta, amge ig hepput, oo nauhak paha oug mekkunu daatte.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 4:26-27.

**3.4.** Na oo nauhak nakok paha doye, uug medattetai. Am na tiinppa teum daattetai. Ig danab ah, kobol laa haen kuđum ihingppa daatte am aakku. Ig paha oonig nauhtte amunu, Kayak Nug ig baolikkeb, ig ib laa dim lamidta gokkunignu daatte. Oo nauhak am ukkeb, \*hipunin daakkunu elele. Anam daatte dayeb amu, Kayak Nug kobol tiigppa daatte amu heeb, baolikkunu daatte. (Lesen 16 antte).

**4.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Da ool nauhe, ađe daye**

**oittem dayeb amu, da attem hekkul.**

**4.1.** Na Kayak Nug ehanidkkunu od medakkut. Nai ebqaknu makkulak, otadak ele nai imu waappa daatte, na nai amu ebqena, appa adi meu digdig ippunigtte antte! Aun Nug he, meu amu bette?

Ebqaknu: Galatia 5:22-25

**4.2.** Kayaknu ehanittakppa na hipunin laa nahip-ppa heppig ele uhuqna madakkutnu, na \*oot nauhe, amu adan daattem padappe nokkunu ele elele.

Ebqaknu: Jon 15:5; [1 Jon 3:12-16; Matyu 5:43-45]

**4.3.** Ele amu, na nahip hak ele antte! Na danab nahip-ppa hipunin heum, na nuhigppa ele ehed laa hemete? Ig ehed hettem dayeb amu, amuam ig anen anen, ig bedunigppa daatte; laa iitta. Laa nug ihinigppa ehed heumtai, amge ig ehed hemut dayeb, nuhig hipunin hak am he, ehed hak ihinigpanu ii uhuqigtte. Iitta, ig bedunigppa daatte.

Ebqaknu: Rom 12:16-21; Matyu 5:21-24

**5.** Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: **Laa hipunin ihangppa hekku dayeb amu, diig adinu ig hipunin amu uhuqta mettagnignu nai.** (Posta 17c)

**5.1. Udat nid laa, udat nid amu nug laa nuhigppa ehed heum, nug ehed hak amu uhuqa medakknu uuom amu, na nuhig kaya** (Baibelppa adeppa daatte am nai imu waappa daatte), **na kaya amu ebqe!**

Matyu 18:21-35

- Ded laa Pita nug danab laa nug layag haen ebqak gane nug nuhigppa hipunin heeb, nug uhuqa medakkunu Jesus od mettom, amu Jesus Nug odmeum dimppa kaya amu mattiom.
- **Kaya amuppa kingnu udat nid nug silwa men dodo milion ganetai edua king medakkunu dayom, amge nug layag nug silwa men dodo laippu laippuib edua medakkunu dayom amu, nug amu uhuqa medakkunu uuom.**
- King nuhignu anam heum, amge nug layag nug silwa men dodo laippu laippuib edua medakkunu dayom amu, nug amu uhuqa medakkunu uuom.
- Kaya amuppa Jesus Nug lon edua mettak am hipuninnu piksa ippunigtte bia anan, Nug lon edua mettak Kayak mettagnig dayom am, laa nug lon ihinignu awomnu edua mettak bia daatte ippunikkom.

**5.2. Kayak Nug ihinig \*hipunin \*uhuqa mekkom.**

Ebqaknu: Kolosi 3:12-17

**5.3. Kayak Nug nid nuhikkud ag Nug diig daatte bia, ag diilag anam daakkunu oo daatte.** Ihinig oiyak am danab ah laa, ag Kayak diig attem daatte ippunadkkunu daatte.

Ebqaknu: 2 Thessalonians 1:11-12.

**5.4. Kayak Nug udat laa, nai mehuqaknu laa ele ig mekkom.** 2 Korin 5:15-20

- Nai mehuqak ig hekkunignu Kayak mekkom am: Danab ah ag edun, Kayak ele oo mak laippu daaglagnu elele. Anam amunu, danab ah, ag danab ah laa dilagnu ele, ag edun, oo mak laippu daaglagnu ele elele. (\*Otadak 15-18)
- Udat laa ig hekkunignu Kayak mekkom am: Nug ig meikke, iggota, laa amelagppa nai amu mehuqkunignu daatte. (Otadak 18-20)

**5.5. Kobol adi na hekkutnu daatte, na amu heppe, madod daakku amu, na kobol amu hekkut.**

Ebqaknu: Rom 12: 17-18.

**6. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: Na auntai laa guittak medakkut (nuhigppa hipunin hekkut) amu, na adi hekkutnu daatte.**

**6.1.** Tatam na unuqidkkut.

**6.2.** Na unuqidnana, na Kayak amegppa adi heme appe dookku, (Nug matu doya malom, amge nuhig Nai na imu hekkutnu ippunigtte). Na tutukkunab adi heme am Nug amegppa akkut.

**6.3.** Na amu hewona, na gona, danab o ah, na nuhigppa hipunin heme amu, na nug ele nai mattiglah. **Na, “Da hemi, amge da dakka, da bedulppa iitta,” o nai amubia laala aib ame. Ele amu, na nug amegppa adi ehed laala nug ded laala heumnu aib ame. Na nug hipunin na heme amu, nug amu uhuqa medakkunu od medakkut.**

Ebqaknu: Matyu 5:23-24; Matyu 7:3-5.

**6.4.** Adi kobol na keeke edua, pehettak daakkunu hekkutnu daatte amu, na amu he! Nahip hipunin hakppa danab o ah amunu keeke laa qetodomtai, o nauhomtai, o men dodo nug aolo amge ii awom, keeke amubia na edun bappaidkkutnu daakkutai. Na keeke laa yab aome dayeb amu, na edun mette!

Ebqaknu: Luk 19:8-9

**6.5.** Na amu oh heppe, laa nug nahip hipunin uhuqa medakkunu epedia, atten aokkunu ib ehed aokkunu dabma, hipunin nahip uhuqa ii mettamanu akku dayeb amu, amuam na bedunppa iitta; am nuhigppa daatte. Na hettem akkuib am nahip-ppa daatte. Amge na heppe, na danab o ah amu ele madod daaglahnu daatte. Aakku, amu oh malak, na ele, na nakka, na nena qena, hipunin heme amu, na amunu na uhuqna, nakka medakkutnu daatte.

Aria, laa amu nug na guittak mettom (nahip-ppa hipunin heum) dayeb amu, na nuhig hipunin ele uhuqna medakkutnu daatte.

Ebqaknu: Rom 12:18; Rom 8:35-39.

**7. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 7 am: **Nahip \*kristen tamaniakppa uug laa daatte dayeb amu, na adi hekkutnu nai laa iikku.****

**7.1.** Tatam na Kayak Nug na ootppa \*hipunin laa daatte dayeb amu, Nug amu ippunidkkunu unuqiddkkut. Haen kudum ig ihinig \*hipunin ii anidttem, amge ig paha \*hipunin laa hetteb am anidttem. Amge ig oh, ig anen anen, “Da \*hipunin ii hettem,” ii amata. Hipunin laa nahip-ppa daatte dayeb amu, na amu tatam babaittona, na laan dabmekkut.

Ebqaknu: Matyu 7:3-5

**7.2.** Aria, amu dimppa, genab kristen danab o kristen ah \*kristen tamaniakppa daatte, nug \*hipunin heum dayeb, diig amunu na adi laa hekkutnu daatte amu, ib imuppa ukkaknu daatte.

(1) Na gona, nug ele \*hipunin nug heumnu nai mattiglah.

Ebqaknu: Matyu 18:15.

(2) Nug nahip nai dookkunu uua hekku dayeb amu, na danab o ah laippu o adit laa (nai imunu am adit dabmekkunig) ehed hak amunu nai mattiglag. Ag mattin malan amu, na adit amu omalatppe, laa ehed heum ele gumidna gona, baula nug amegppa nuhig \*hipuninnu mattiglag.

Ebqaknu: Matyu 18:16.

(3) Laa hipunin heum nug tuditta, nai dookkunu uua hekku dayeb amu, na \*kristen tamaniak oh amelagppa amunu madippe dooglag. Amu dimppa \*kristen tamaniak ag laa hipunin heum, nuhig \*hipuninnu mattiglag.

Ebqaknu: Matyu 18:17.

(4) Laa ehed heum nug ahilag nai ele dookkunu uua hekku dayeb amu, \*kristen tamaniak ag danab o ah amunu, ag laa kristen iitta dilagppa hetteb bia nuhigppa hekkulag. (Matyu 18:17b) Amge ag nuhignu oo mauhak dooglag. Jesus Kristus Nug ig lalinkad akkuib dilagnu unuqiddkunignu ii aum. Iitta, ig ihinkkad keked dilagnu ele unuqiddkunignu aum.

Ebqaknu: Matyu 5:44-46.

**8. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 8 am: **\*Kristen tamaniak adit o ewam keeke, ag oolagppa nai daatte dayeb amu, na attem hekkutnu nai laa iikku.****

Ebqaknu: 1 Korin 1:12-13; 1 Korin 3:9-11; [Epesus 4:11-16]

**8.1. Kristus Nug huu laippu ele akkuib; amuam danab ah oh ag Nuhignu oolagppa**

genab dootteb. Hab aabppa kristen oh am baegppan laippu daaglag. Aun adi ag Kayak \*baekkudppa daatteb amu, ag oh am \*wantok daaglag.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 4:4-6; [Rom 12:4-5; 1 Korin 12:12-13]

**8.2.** Na baen guittak aokku dayeb, na guittak doon, na, “Bael dahil, na am kaaka!” ii amana. Na amu helom am baen ehanitteb, ena ii belo. Iitta, na bahi qettem amunu, na baen am edua ena daakku bia. Amubia, ig kristen laa ele oonig laippu ii daattem dayeb amu, ig attem attem hekkunignu ulum nai Baibelppa anidttem. Uug daatte am keeke Baibel amunu tutukku ippunigtte daatte dayeb amu, na Matyu 18:15-17 dim lamidkkut. Amge haen laala Baibelppa na keeke amunabnu nai ii anidkkuttai. Anam dayeb amu, na **Rom 14** dim lamicite!

Ebqaknu: Rom 14:1-19; Rom 15:7; [Rom 14:20 – 15:7; Kolosi 2:16-23; Kolosi 3:12-15]

**8.3.** Ded laala ig \*kristen tamaniakppa daattem amu, ig ehed heta, ig \*kristen tamaniak laa, ag ig bia iitta, ig \*kristen tamaniak amunu nai oo bodoettak iitta ele madittem bia. Ded laala ig ihinig \*kristen tamaniaknu danab o ah laalanu ele anam bia hettem. Ig inamtai akkunig. “Nahip dabmak am tutukku iitta,” o “Danab ah \*kristen tamaniak amuppa daatteb, ag am danab ah nau,” akkunigtai. Ig anam ii mattilom am ena. Ag genab Kayak Nai ippunigtte bia oolagppa genab ii dootteb dayeb amu, ig amu qinonob ippunadkkunig, o adi ehanittak mattagnig. Am na baen guittak awom ele atognokkut, am amubia. Kayaknu nid oh ag Nug \*baekkudppa daatteb.

**8.4.** Ig Kristus baekkudppan laa dilagnu oonig ii mauhtte dayeb amu, Kayak Nug guittak okkai dootte. Ig \*kristen tamaniak laa dilagppa, o ihinig \*kristen tamaniaknu laa dilagppa oo bodoettak kobol ii dim lamidttem, Kayak Nug oo doyak dootte. Ded laala ig \*kristen tamaniak anen anen ag nai aeg ona, aeg dotte anidttem. Amuam tutukku iitta. Amge ded laala ig oonigppa dada doot, anam hettem. (\*Satan nug hab aab uukkunu diig am, nug am dada hak heum.) Danab ah Kayak baekkudppa daatteb, ag lailkkad Kayak baekkudppa ele daatteb guittak madatteb ele amu, amuam kobol kaliak ele. \*Kristen tamaniak laa, am \*kristen tamaniak laa ele gamagppa, ahilag nug doya dayak pehettak ii daatte, amu ele am kaliak. Kobol amu daatte haenppa, \*kristen tamaniak ag epedin, hipunin uhuqa mettak, aria, \*edua, oo laippu dayak kobol ele aon dabmekkulagnu ii hetteb.

Ebqaknu: Jon 17:20-23.

### **Ameg ameg daan, nai mattiglagnu nai:**

Ig adi adi hekkunignu dabmettem? Uug daatteppa, ig attem hepput, \*edua, oo mak laippu dayaknu kobol, amu \*hipunin uhuqa mettak kobol

ele bekkulah? Amu ele, ig attem heta, \*kristen tamaniak laappan danab ah, ag \*kristen tamaniak laappan danab ah dilagnu oo mauhak dooglag?

**Anen anen na nakka na od medakkut:**

Da oolppa am \*oo nauhe, ada daya hak laa daattete? Da laanu ool nauhom daattete? Da laa, da nuhigppa hipunin hemi, am amunu babaittak hekkulnu laa daattete? Anam daatte dayeb amu, da attem hein, amu hekkul?

Aria, laa nug nahip-ppa hipunin heum dayeb amu, na amu uhuqna medakkutnu maittak aokkutnu dabmette!

**Oo nauhak he ii iitta makppa amu,  
oo nauhe, ada dayak aakku bette.**

**Epesus 4:17**

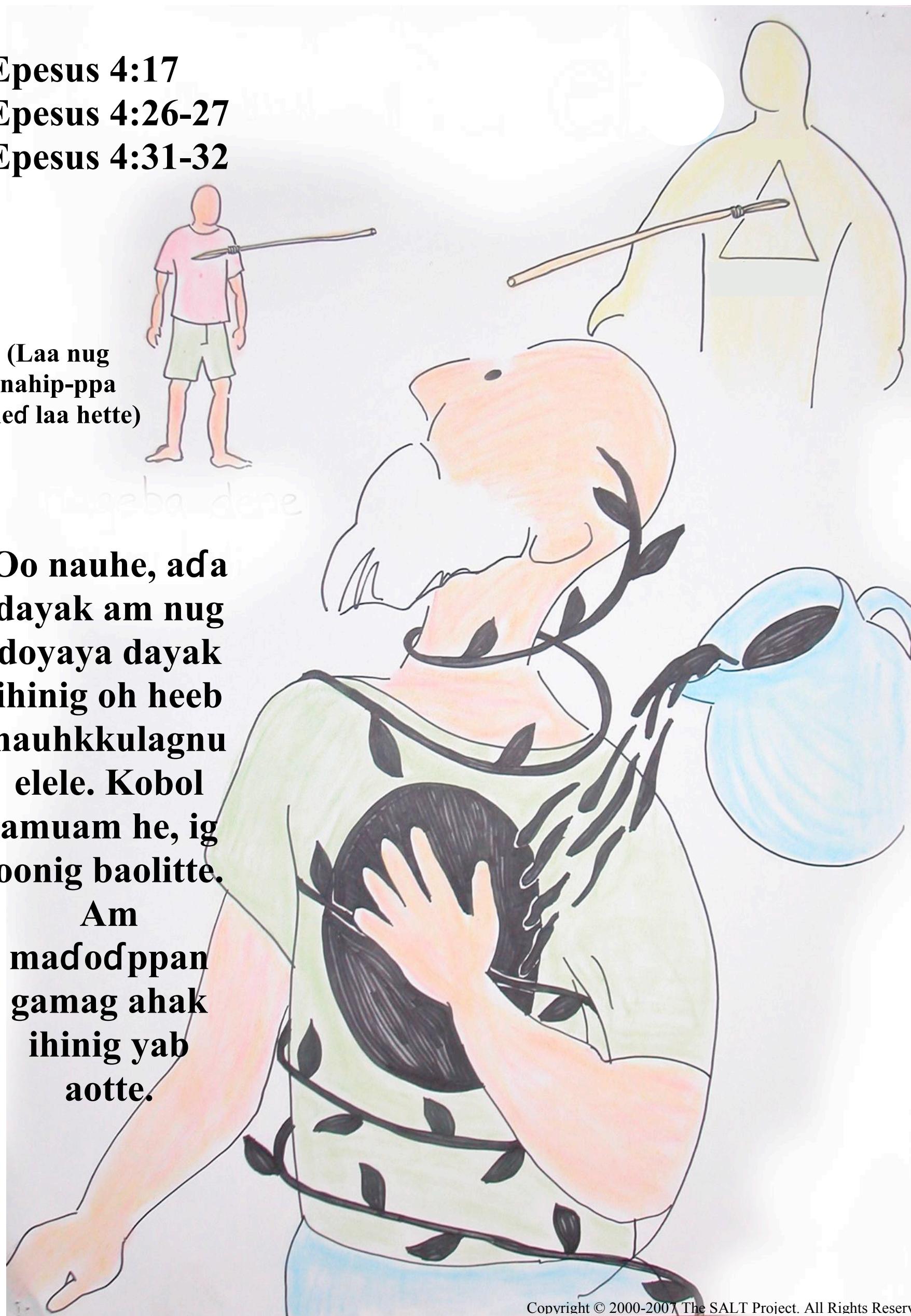
**Epesus 4:26-27**

**Epesus 4:31-32**

(Laa nug  
nahip-ppa  
ehed laa hette)

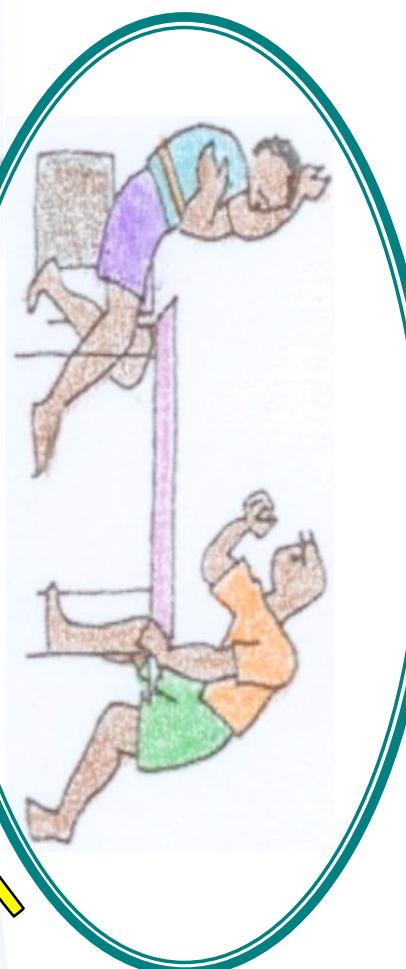
**Oo nauhe, ada  
dayak am nug  
doyaya dayak  
ihinig oh heeb  
nauhkkulagnu  
elele. Kobol  
amuam he, ig  
oonig baolitte.**

**Am  
madodppan  
gamag ahak  
ihinig yab  
aotte.**



## Ig laa dilag hipunin uhuqta mattagnigu ib dim lamidkkunigoitte.

Laa nug nahip-ppa  
ehed laa hette



Matyu 18:21

ib epedidta, oo nauhe,  
ada dayaknu ib

Amu danab nug oo nauhe,  
ada dayakppa oitte ele amu,  
nug nob mekkunu dabmette.

Oo nauhe, ada  
dayak am nug  
doyaya dayak  
ihinig oh heeb  
nauhkkulagnu  
elele.

Danab nug hipunin  
uhuqa mettak kobol  
dim lamidtte amu,  
nug edua oo mak  
laippu dayak  
bekkunu oo he hette.

Na amu  
hekkut amu,  
na hipuninnu  
hippalakppa  
ii daamma!

**Laa hipunin ihingppa hekku dayeb amu, diig adinu ig  
hipunin amu uhuqta mettagnignu nai**



**Matyu 18:21-35  
Kolosi 3:12-17**

**Kaya amuppa kingnu udat nid nug silwa men dodo milion  
ganetai edua king medakkunu dayom, amge nug elele iitta  
amunu, king nug uhuqa mettom.**

**2 Tesolanika 1:11-12  
2 Korin 5:15-20  
Jon 17:20-23**



**Amge nug layag nug silwa men dodo laippu laippuib edua  
medakkunu dayom amu, nug amu uhuqa medakkunu uuom.**

### ***Lesen 18: IG ATTEM HETA, IG KRISTEN BAEKKUDPPA DAAGNIG***

***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:*** Lesen imuam ewau, aa baelti ele, ag aab okkaippa daattebtai, o aab naunauppa daattebtai, ag kristen daaglagnu am keeke anuqak daatte ippunigtte. Lesen imuppa ig udat anuqak Kayak Nug Nuhig Naippa ah gamulkkad dilagnu, danab waalkkad dilagnu ele ihuhuidkkunig. Danab, nug baekkudppa ele, ag oh nug ehanittak daaglagnu daatte. Nug ehanittak anuqak am ag oh anen anen, ag baelkkadppan laa ag Kayak elele dim lamidkkulagnu ehanadkkulagnu daatte.

**1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **Baekkudppa laa kristen daatte am adi ippunigtte?****

- 1.1. Baegppan laippu ele kristen daatte amu, amuppan danab, ah, nid ele oh bia ag Jesus Kristus dim lamidttreb.
- 1.2. Baegppan laippu kristen daatte amu, amuppan danab, ah, nid ele oh bia ag akka akka ele layam batak ena daaglagnu udat gagattag hetteb.
- 1.3. Baegppan laippu kristen daatte amu, appan mamelag, anilag ele aa antte oo maittaknu at ena daattep. Aa anam daayya, aa nid ahilti ahilah hakppa aa adi oolahppa genab doottep ippuanadttep.
- 1.4. **\*Baegppan laippu kristen daatte amu, appanu danab, ah, nid ele ag layam enanag daan, amuppa ag Kayak diig, danab ah laa ippuanadtreb.**

**2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **Kayak Nug udat anuqak baegppan laippu daattek oolagppanu pania, inam mattom. (Posta 18a)****

- 2.1. **Ah gamulkkad, ag Kristus Nug \*kristen tamaniaknu oo mauhtte bia, ag waalkkad dilagnu oolag mauhad!**

Ebqaknu: Epesus 5:25; 1 Korin 13: 4-7; 1 Jon 3:16.

- 2.2. **Nid mamelkkad, ag heppes, ahilkkad nid ag \*oo nauhe, ada dayak kobol aib dim lamidppig. Ag mamelkkad, ag amubia heppes, nid ahilkkad ag kobol genab tutukku dim lamidkkulagnu yag bak okkai ii doomna.**

Ebqaknu: Kolosi 3:21

- 2.3. **Danab waalkkad, ag ag gamulkkad binalag mena, ag ahilagnu ena, elele doon dayeg!**

Ebqaknu: Epesus 5:22; [Kolosi 3:18]

- 2.4. **Nid, ag anilkkad, mamelkkad odelag dim lamicteg! Adinu? Amuam kobol genab, tutukku ele. Amuam kobol genab, tutukku ele daattenu diig am, \*Kayak Nug ag anilkkad, mamelkkad, ag ag atonoadkkulagnu ehah mattom.**

Ebqaknu: Epesus 6:1; Kolosi 3:20.

3. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: \*Baegppan laippu kristen daattenu nob ena am inam.

3.1. Danab ah ag nid ele, ag anilkkad mamelkkad daan, ag nid ahilkkad gumadnana, amuppa ag Kayak diig tudid ele dootteb. Ag Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo mauhtte doon, ag Nug oo madod ele dayak kobol nuhig ele anidttes. Adinu? Ag ahilkkad nid dilagnu ele anam dootteb.

3.2. Danab, ah, nid ele \*baekkudppa amuppa daatteb, ag Kayak ag attem attem oiglagnu dim lamidttes dayeb, amuppa ag anen anen Kayak Nug nuhikkud nid attem oiglagnu oo hette aakku anidna dootteb. **Nid ag oo mauhak genab ag baelkkadppa anidkkulagnu daatte.** Ib amuppa ag Kayaknu oo mauhak attem daatte anidkkulag. [2 Timoti 1:5]

4. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 4 am: **Nid anilkkad, mamelkkad dilag udat ebliah laippu ele am inam.** (Posta 18b)

1) Nid mamelag nug anilagnu oo mauhebeb, anilag nug mamelagnu oo mauhebeb, kobol amuam nid ahilti Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo huana mauhtte ippuanadkku. \*Baegppan laippu am Kristus, amu \*kristen tamaniak elenu at bia daakkunu daatte.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 5:22-33

2) Nid anilag, mamelag, aa adi adi hettep, aa antte oo maittaknu at dayed! Nid ag adi anidna, ag amuppa doyak aotteb.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 5:1-2; [Jon 13:15]

3) Nid mamelag, anilag, aa baelti dilagppa kobol adi adi hettep, kobol amu oh am Kayak binag mekkulagnu daatte. Ig anilkkad mamelkkad daattem ele, ig ehed laa hekkunig dayeb amu, ig auntai laa guittak mettamut (nuhigppa hipunin hemut), ig nug hipunin amu uhuqa megakkunu od mettagnig.

Ebqaknu: Matyu 5:23-24; Matyu 22:36-40; [Epesus 5:1-2; Pilipai 4:5-9]

4) Nid anilag, mamelag, aa ahilti nid dilagnu oolah mauhad! Aa nid ahilti atognoadttes, aa ele toliadya, ded laala bu madattep, amu oh am oo mauhak kobolppa daatte.

Ebqaknu: Hibru 12:6-10

5) Aa adi nai madittep amu, aa dabmeyaya mattied! Ahilah nai am laa gagattag aqadkkunu daatte.

Ebqaknu: Epesus 4:29-32

6) Aa nid ahilti ehanadped, nid amu ag Kayaknu \*oolagppa genab dooglagnu, ag Kayak Nuhig Naippa adi aumnu ele \*oolagppa genab dooglagnu elele dayeg!

  - Aa laulahppa Kayak unuqidyyaya, aa ahilti nid heped, ag aa amu hettep

anateg! Aa amu anidna, ag ele amubia Kayak unuqidkkulagnu elele daaglag.

- Ag oh ee lakkulagnu daan, eenu unuqidkkulagnu amu, ag anen anen haen anen anenppa unuqidkkulag am enatai.
- Nid mameleg, anilag, aa kaya, Kayak Naippa daatte ahilti nid amelagppa aped o ebqeped doyeg!
- Ag ded dedppa keeke, ag unuqittakppa nug ehanitteg!
- Nid mameleg, anilag, aa udat kudum ahilti nid ehanadkkulahnu hekkulah, amge ahilti nid ag oolag ena, ag diilag ena ele daaglagnu am anuqak dooyya, amuppa udat okkai heid!

**5. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 5 am: Baegppan laippu kristen daakkunu diig am inam.**

- 5.1. \*Baekkudppa kristen daatte amu, amuppa nid ag Kayak diignu tudid ele dootteb.
- 5.2. \*Baekkudppa kristen daatte amu, amuppa nid ag ahilag hak am atognokkunu doyak digmen aotteb. Ele amu, baekkudppa kristen daatte, amuppan danab, ah, nid ele, ag oh oolagppa nid ag ahilag hak atognokkulagnu ma anttak henan daappeg ukkeb, elele dooglagnu elele.
- 5.3. \*Baekkudppa kristen daatte amu, amuam Kristus, nuhig \*kristen tamaniak ele, aa attem attem daattep ippunigtte.
- 5.4. \*Baekkudppa kristen daatte amu, baekkudppa anen anen amu ag heeg, \*kristen tamaniak am gagattag daatte.
- 5.5. \*Baekkudppa kristen daatte amu, amuppan danab, ah, nid ele, ag ahilag tamaniak ehanadtteb.

**6. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 6 am: Ah gamulakkad, danab waalkkad, ahilag udat anuqak am inam.**

**6.1. Gamunu udat anuqak.**

- Gamu nug Jesus Nug \*kristen tamaniaknu ikki daatte, amubia gamu nug \*baekkudppan ikki daakkunu daatte.  
Ehqaknu: Epesus 5:23
- Gamu nug nug waunu oo mauhak doya, nug ehanidkku.  
Ehqaknu: Epesus 5:25, 28-29; Kolosi 3:19.
- Gamu nug waunu ena, elele doyaya daakkunu daatte.  
Ehqaknu: 1 Pita 3:7

**6.2. Waunu udat anuqak.**

- Wau nug gamunu ena, elele doyaya daakkunu daatte.  
Ehqaknu: Epesus 5:22; Kolosi 3:18.

- Wau nug gamu nug baekkudppan ikki daye doya, gamu baekkudppan ulum nai madatte amu, wau nug oo enappa dim lamidkku.  
Ehqaknu: Epesus 5:22; Kolosi 3:18.

**6.3. Ig kristen daattem amu, ig kristen laa dilagnu, ig nug ena, elele dootta daagnignu daatte.**

Ehqaknu: Epesus 5:21; Kolosi 3:12-17.

**7. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 7 am: Nid mamelkkad, anilkkad dilag udat anuqak.**

7.1. Nid anilkkad, mamelkkad ele ag Kayaknu ooppa genab doyak genab ahilkkad nid ippuanadkkulagnu daate. (2 Timoti 1:5)

7.2. Nid mamelkkad, anilkkad ele aa am aa \*baeltippan ikki daattep.

7.3. Ig mamelkkad, anilkkad ele, ig nid ihinkkad keeke ewam imuppa atognoadkkunignu daatte.

- ag bedulkkad
- doyak ahilkkad
- \*ag oudfilkkad

7.4. Ig anilkkad, mamelkkad ele, ig nid ihinkkad ag dabmak imunu am dabmak anuqak laa dooglagnu ippunadkkunignu daatte.

- Nid ag oðe dim lamittak hekkulag dayeb amu, amuppa ag nob ena anidna, ag ele hippalak laalappa ii daamna.
- Nid ag oðe dim ii lamittak hekkulag dayeb amu, amuppa ag nob ena iitta anidna, ag ele hippalak laalappa daaglag.

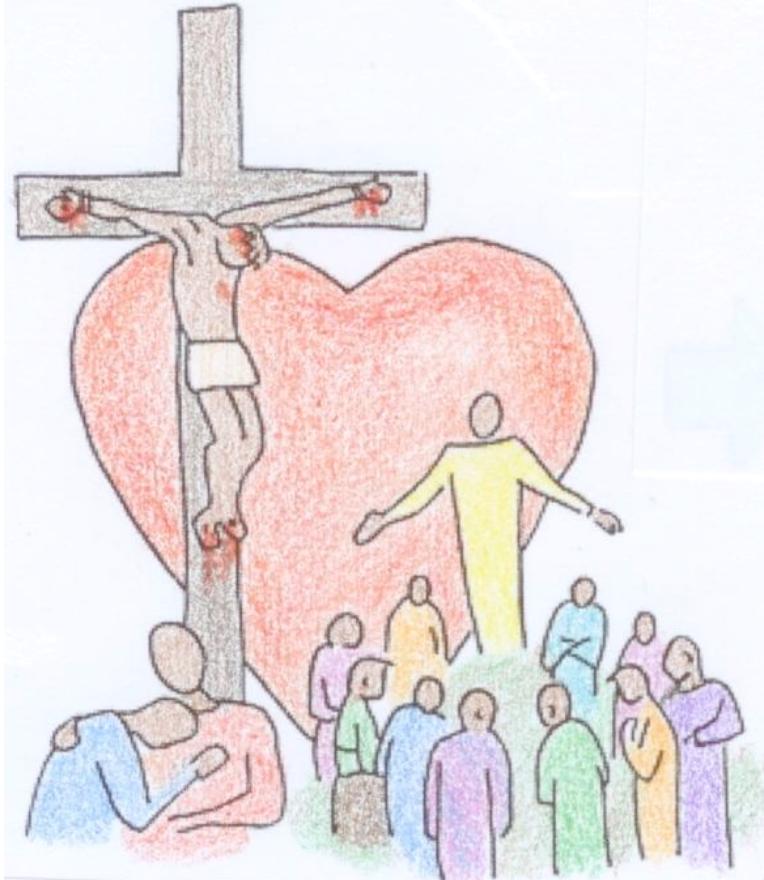
7.5. Ig nid mamelkkad, anilkkad ele, ig ihinkkad nid doyak ippuanadtata, ig ag toliadkkunignu ele daatte. Kayak amu hette, diig amunu ig ele amu hekkunignu daatte. Kayak Nug nuhikkud danab ah doyak ippuanattatta, Nug ag ele toliadtte. Nug ahilagnu oo mauhtte amunu, Nug anam hette.

Ehqaknu: Hibru 12:5-11.

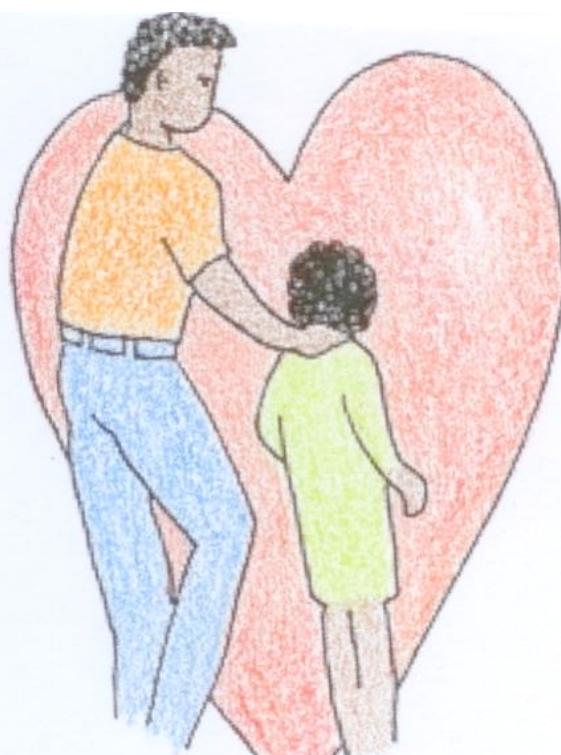
## Baegppan laippu kristen daatte amu, appanu danab, ah, nid ele ag layam enanag daan, amuppa ag Kayak diig, danab ah laa ippuanadtteb.

Ah gamulkkad, ag Kristus Nug kristen tamaniaknu oo mauhtte bia, ag waalkkad dilagnu oolag mauhad! *Epesus 5:25*

Danab waalkkad, ag ag gamulkkad binalag mena, ag ahilagnu ena, elele doon dayeg! *Epesus 5:22*



**Nid ag oo mauhak genab ag baelkkadppa anidkkulagnu daatte. Ib amuppa ag Kayaknu oo mauhak attem daatte anidkkulag.** *2 Timoti 1:5*



Nid mamekkad, ag heppig, ahilkkad nid ag oo nauhe, ada dayak kobol aib dim lamidppig. Ag mamekkad, ag amubia heppig, nid ahilkkad ag kobol genab tutukku dim lamidkkulagnu yag bak okkai ii doomna.

*Kolosi 3:21*

**Danab ah ag nid ele, ag anilkkad mamekkad daan, ag nid ahilkkad gumadnana, amuppa ag Kayak diig tuqid ele dootteb. Ag Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo mauhtte doon, ag Nug oo madod ele dayak kobol nuhig ele anidtteb.**

## Nid anilkkad, mamekkad dilag udat eblaih laippu ele

1

Nid mamekkad nug  
anilagnu oo  
mauhebeb, anilag  
nug mamekkad nug oo  
mauhebeb, kobol  
amuam nid ahilti  
Kayak Nug  
ahilagnu oo huana  
mauhette  
ippuanadkku.



Baegppan laippu  
am Kristus, amu  
kristen tamaniak  
elenu at bia  
daakkunu daatte.



2.

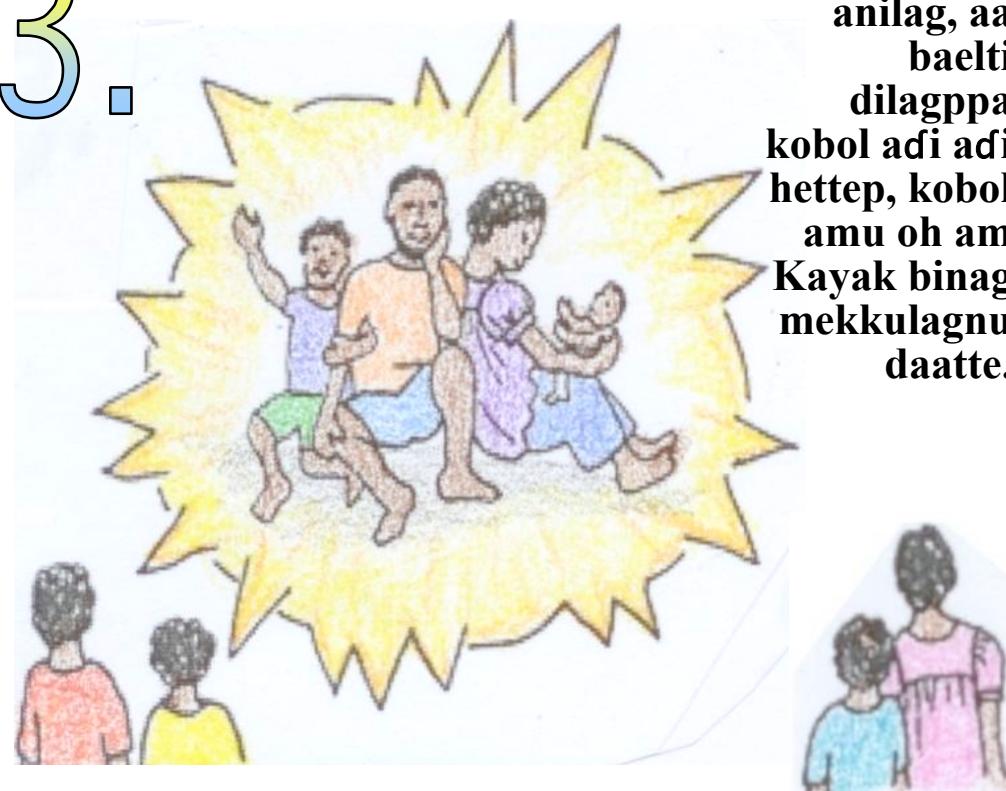
Nid anilag,  
mamekkad, aa adi  
adi hettep, aa  
antte oo  
maittaknu at  
dayed!



Nid ag adi anidna,  
ag amuppa doyak  
aotteb.

3.

Nid mamekkad,  
anilag, aa  
baelti  
dilagppa  
kobol adi adi  
hettep, kobol  
amu oh am  
Kayak binag  
mekkulagnu  
daatte.



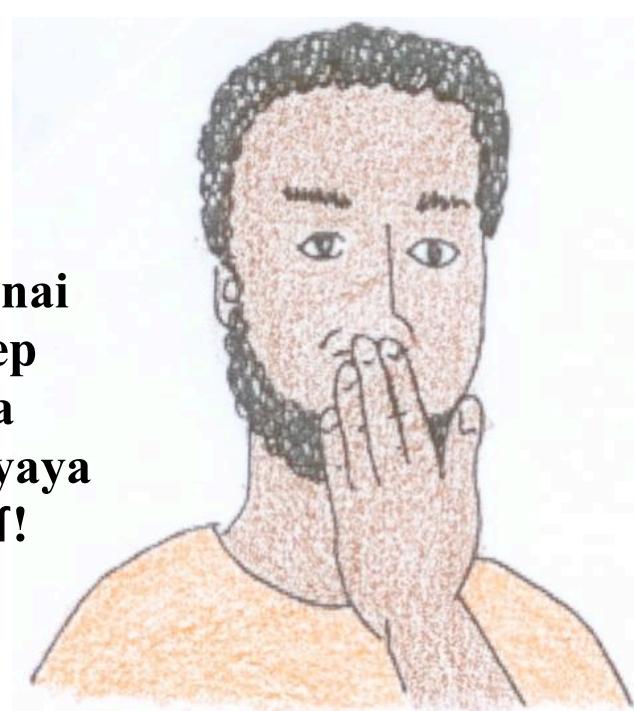
4.

Nid anilag, mamekkad, aa  
ahilti nid dilagnu oolah  
mauhad!



5.

Aa adi nai  
madittep  
amu, aa  
dabmeyaya  
mattied!



Aa nid ahilti  
ehanadpped, nid amu  
ag Kayaknu oolagppa  
genab dooglagnu, ag  
Kayak Nuhig Naippa  
adi aumnu ele  
oolagppa genab  
dooglagnu elele dayeg!

6.

Nid mamekkad, anilag, aa kaya, Kayak Naippa daatte  
ahilti nid amelagppa aped o ebqeped doyeg!  
Ag ded dedppa keeke, ag unuqittakppa nug  
ehanattek!  
Nid mamekkad, anilag, aa udat kuđum ahilti nid  
ehanadkkulahnu hekkulah, amge ahilti nid ag oolag  
ena, ag diilag ena ele daaglagnu am anuqak dooyya,  
amuppa udat okkai heid!

**Lesen 19: LAA NUG ATTEM HA, KAYAK NAI MEHUQKKUNU BABAITTA,  
NAI MEHUQKKU**

**Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:** Lesen imuam laa nug attem ha, Kayak Nai mehuqkkunu babaitta, nai amu mehuqkkunu nai. Ib amuppa danab ah ag nai dootteb ele amu, ag dooglagnu gamag ahak dooglag. Ag ele meu elele aoglagnu ehanadkku. Anam dayeb amu, nai amuam ahilag oiyak genab ehanadkkunu elele.

1. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 1 am: **Laa nug attem ha, Kayak nai mehuqkkunu bappaidkku?**

**1.1. Tatam na Kayak ulum medakkunu unuqidkkut.** Na Nug na attem hena, udat imu elele hekkutnu, na Kayak Nug doyak dabmak ena ele medakkunu unuqidkkut.

Ebqaknu: 2 Timoti 3:16-17; [Sam 127:1-2]

**1.2. Na laa ag nai na mehuqkkut ele dooglag amu, na ahilagnu unuqidkkut.**

Na ag nai miagib anidna dooglagnu unuqidkkut.

Ebqaknu: 2 Timoti 2:2

**1.3. Keeke imuam na bappaidkkutnu ehanittaknu keeke.** Na elele daattem dayeb amu, na inam inam dookkut.

- Aun adi ag qagmak, na amuppa nai mehuqkkut amu, ag amuppa daaglagnu daattem dookkut.
- Laa aguppa daaglag amu, ag adi dooglagnu daatte, na amu dookkut.
- Na nai mehuqpppe, nai amuppanu na adi bekuknu oot daatte dab mekkut.
- Na Kayak Oudi Nug he, danab ah dilag oiyak baolitte, na amu dabmakppa adan daye!

**1.4. Amu dimppa amu, na Kayak Naippa nai laa tituanna, na otadak amu ihuhuitte! Na otadak amu ihuhuidnana, na odmak wadele imu dabmena ihuhuitte!**

**1) Dabmak anuqak - \*Otadak amunu dabmak anuqak am adi daatte?** Na dabmak anuqak anidttem ele amu, dabmak amuam nai otadak na ihuhuidttem ele noobppa daatte ele laippu daattebte?

**2) Kayak - \*Otadak amuam adi Kayaknu ippunigtteb? (Amuam Mame Kayak, Kayak Bekka, am Kayak Oudi ele.)** Nai na nahip dabmakppa dabmettem ele amu, nai amuam Kristus diig ele laippu daattepte? Ig Kayak diig nuhig udat ohppa anidkkunignu daatte, amge Kristus Nug ad emaittakppa mauhom, amuppa ig Kayak diig miagnab anidttem. (Na ele Lesen 2, 4 ele antte!)

**3) Lesen - \*Otadak amu ag adi ippunigtteb? Ag adi keekenu nau aomtanu**

ippunigtte. Ag ig adi aognignu nai qagatte.

**4) Na da ele - \*Otadak amu ag ig adi hekkunignu ippunigtteb?**

**1.5. Na adi keekeppa ippunitak amu hekkut, nai amunu antte oo maittaknu nai, o kobolnu keeke ele aon, meppe dayad!**

- Na heppe, nai nahip am danab ah dilag dabmak eedkkunu elele dayad!

Na keeke laala ag danab ah nai amunu meu tutukku anidkkulagnu ehanadkkulag amu, na mattin antte! Ib amuppa na ippunitak nakok elelenab bia hekkutnu elele.

Amunu antte oo maittaknu nai o kobol laala: Kaya laala, drama hak laa, posta, am keeke laale ele am amunu antte oo maittaknu nai o kobol daakkunu elele.

- Keeke laalappa, na amuppa ippunitak amu hekkutnu daatte amu, na keeke amu mattin anidna, meppe dayad!

Amunu antte oo maittaknu nai o kobol laala: Posta, Kayak nai amu, amuppa adi keekenu madittenu piksa, keeke, am amunu antte oo maittaknu nai o kobol daakkunu elele

**2. Lesen imunu ikki nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 2 am: **Na nahip mehuqak nai am ib imuppa bappaidkkut.****

**2.1. Na nahip mehuqak nai laih laih imubia babaitte!**

**1) Dabmak tatamnu.** Na dabmak laala tatam madikkut amu, nai amuam nai na mehuqkkut ele, amuppa adi adi dabmak daatte digma danab ah dootteb ele ippanadkku. Amuppa ag nai na mehuqkkutnu dabmettem ele digmena dabmekkulagnu ehanadkku.

**2) Na dabmak anuqak ( 2 ukka 5 batak), na dabmak amu elele elele huuppa me!**

**3) Na dabmak anuqak amu elelenab mehuqkkut.** Na antte oo maittaknu keeke digdig bappaidna daatteb ele udat mette! Amuam na kaya laa madikkuttai, o na posta laa ippanadkkuttai, keeke.

**4) Na dabmak laippu anuqaknab Kayak Nai amuppa daatte, na dabmak amu ippanadna, amu na ag, na ele, ag oh ag attem hena, dabmak amu ahilag bau daya oiyakppa udat mettaglagnu ippanadkkut.**

**2.2. Nahip nai mehuqak am inam bia daakku.**

- Dabmak tatamnu
- **Ikki nai ebqak 1**
- Ikki nai ebqak 1nu mehuqkkut (**na amu hekkutnu na antte o maittaknu nai o kobol laa ippanadkkuttai, o kaya laa madikkuttai, o posta ippanadkkuttai.**)

- **Illi nai ebgak 2**
  - Illi nai ebgak 2nu mehuqkkut (na amu hekkutnu na antte o maittaknu nai o kobil laa ippanadkkuttai, o kaya laa madikkuttai, o posta ippanadkkuttai.)
  - **Illi nai ebgak 3**
  - Illi nai ebgak 3nu mehuqkkut (na amu hekkutnu na antte o maittaknu nai o kobil laa ippanadkkuttai, o kaya laa madikkuttai, o posta ippanadkkuttai.)
  - **Illi nai ebgak 4**
  - Illi nai ebgak 4nu mehuqkkut (na amu hekkutnu na antte o maittaknu nai o kobil laa ippanadkkuttai, o kaya laa madikkuttai, o posta ippanadkkuttai.)
  - **Kayak Nai amunu dabmak anuqaknab.** Na, laa ag mehuqak nahip dootteb ele, na ag ele oh ag attem hena, nai amu ahilag bau daya oiyakppa udat mettaglagnu elele ippanatte!
3. Lesen imunu illi nai okkainu ehanittak nai maha 3 am: **Na attem hena, mehuqak amu danab ah amelagppa madikkutnu nai.**
- 3.1. Na dabmak tatamnu madippe doyeg! Na danab ah nai nahip dooglagnu daatteb ele, na ag amelagppa na adi adi bia madippe dooglagnu dabmettem ag amelagppa ape doyeg!
- 3.2. Na nai na mehuqkkutnu tituanme ele, na amu ebqekkut, o iitta, na laa ebqa medakkunu od medakkut.
- 3.3. Na illi nai anen anen oh mehuqna, nuhig ehanittak nai o kobil ele ippanatte!
- 3.4. Na danab ah anadna, ag oolag maidttete, o iitta, na amu doye!
- 3.5. Ib daatte dayeb amu, na ag ele oh haen laippu laippu nai amunu mattiglag. Amu malak dayeb amu, na danab ah ag nai amuppa adi hekkulagnu elele ippanatte!
- 3.6. Na nai mehuqak nahipnu dabmak anuqaknab am adi daatte ippanadna, na odmak laala daatteb dayeb amu, na odmak amu nob matte!

## *Laa nug attem ha, Kayak nai mehuqkkunu babaitta, nai mehuqkku*

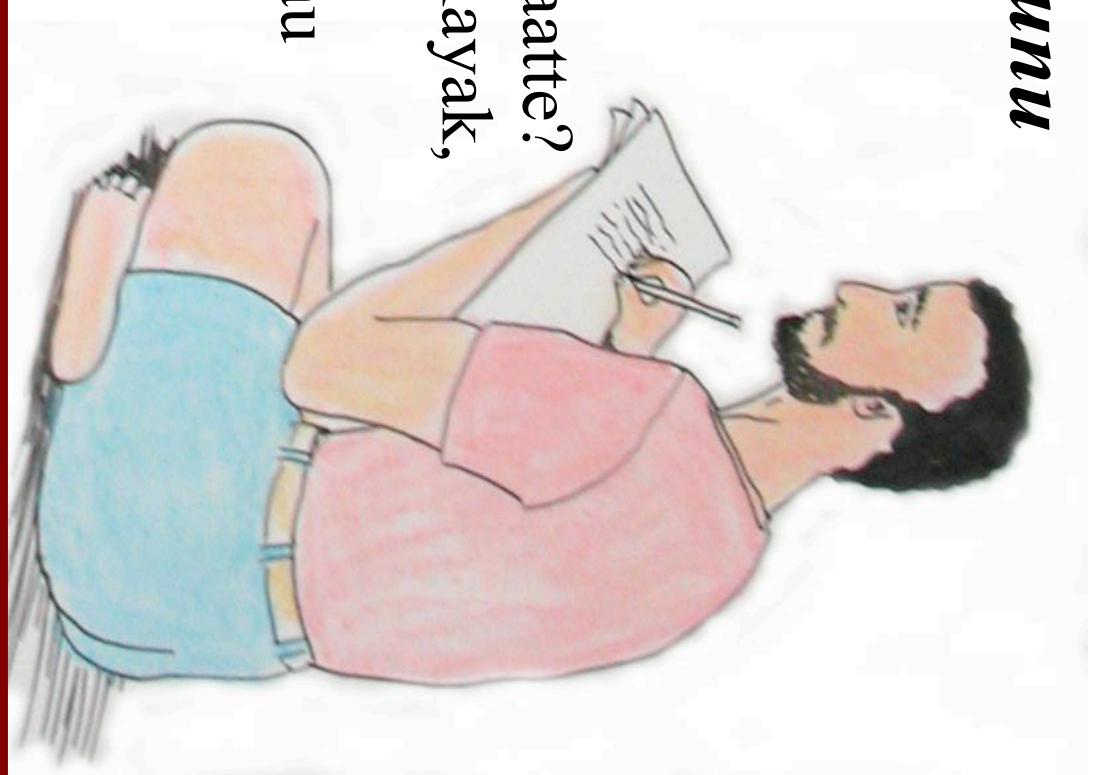
Attem ha, Kayak nai mehuqkkunu  
bappaidkkunu nai

2 Timoti 3:16-17

2 Timoti 2:2

### Od mak wadele:

1. Dabmak anuqak - Otadak amunu dabmak anuqak am adfi daatte?
2. Kayak - Otadak amuam adfi Kayaknu ippunigtteb (Mame Kayak, Kayak Bekka, am Kayak Oudi ele)?
3. Lesen - Otadak amu ag adfi ippunigtteb? Ag adfi keekenu nau aomtanu ippunigttte. Ag ig adfi aognignu nai qagatte.
4. Na da ele - Otadak amu ag ig adfi hekkunignu ippunigtteb?



## Na mahip mehuqak nai, ib imuppa bappaidkkut.

### Dabmak anuqaknu anak

1. Ilki nai ebqak 1
  - Antte oo maittaknu keeke, kaya, posta keeke digdig bappaidna daattek ele udat mette!
2. Ilki nai ebqak 2
  - Antte oo maittaknu keeke, kaya, posta keeke digdig bappaidna daattek ele udat mette!
3. Ilki nai ebqak 3
  - Antte oo maittaknu keeke, kaya, posta amu ippuanadna, amu na ag, na ele, ag oh ag attem hena, dabmak amu ahilag bau daya oiyakppa udat mettaglagnu ippuanadkkut.

### Dabmak anuqaknabnu anak

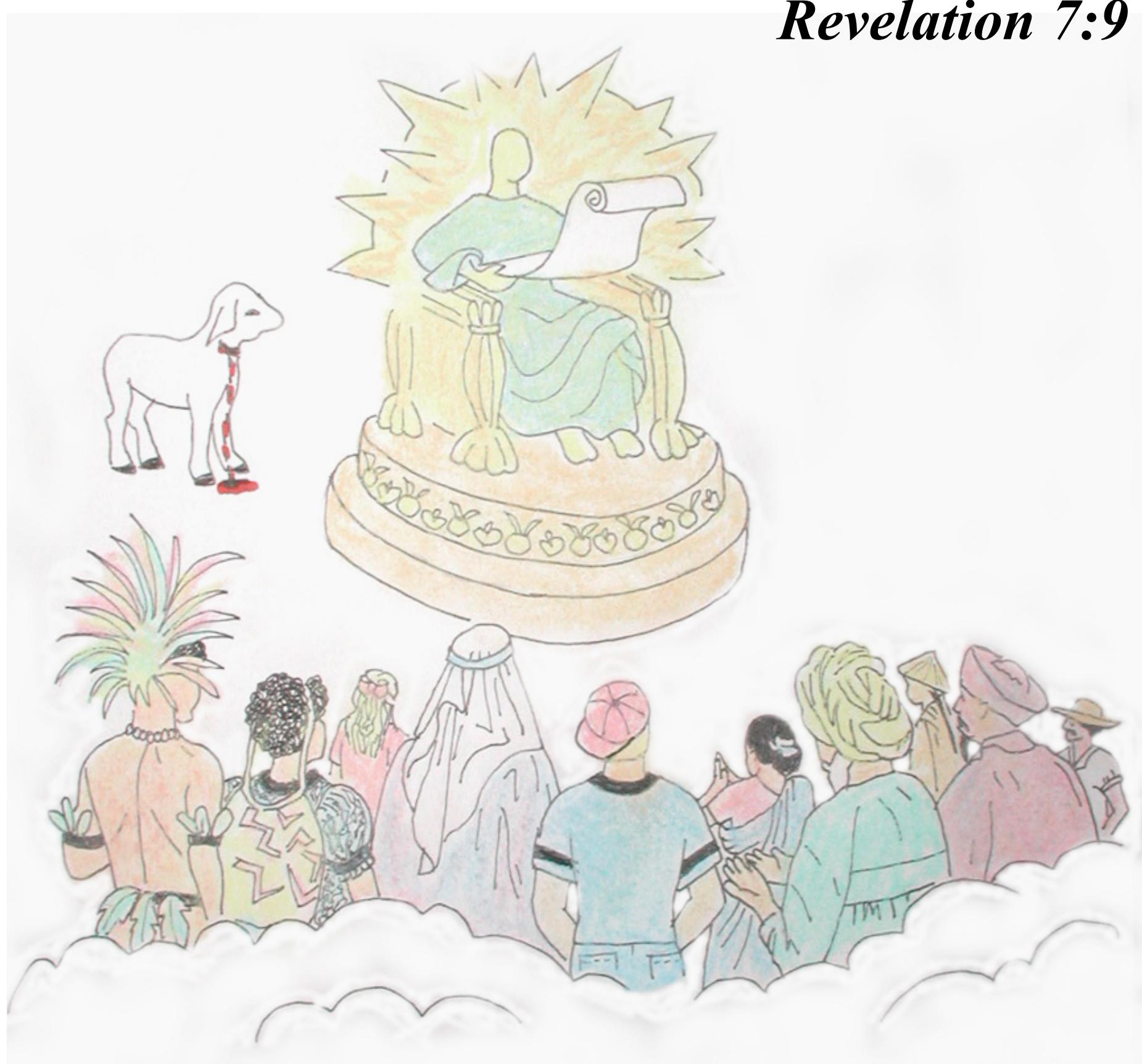
**Jesus Nug aum: “Amunu ag gona, wan atu ohppanu danab ah heppeg, dahilad ippunittak awak danab ah daappeg, ag Mame onigppa, Nug Bekka onigppa amu Kayak Oudi onigppa layatteg! Ag keeke oh da ag hekkulagnu amelagppa ami amu, ag amu oh ele ippuanatteg! Ag doyeg! Da haen oh ag ele daapput ukkeb, gog tak haenppa bataku,” awa aum.” *Matyu 28:19-20***



***Matyu 7:24-27***

**“Imu oh dimppa da baula neekke, danab ah kudumnab qagmena daaegeg anadmi. Aun laa nug danab ah amu oh eb aqakkunu elele? Iitta! Elele iitta! Danab ah amu ag budub ohppanu, wan atu ohppanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohppanu ele, ag Sipsip Nag amu Kayak, Nug dayaknu balal okkaippa daatte ele amu, aa noolahppa hippaidna daappig.”**

*Revelation 7:9*



## SALTnu nai onig laala

Uđug imuppa amu, na nai onig laala, na haen oh nai amu ii madittemta, haen oh ele amunu ii dabmettemta anidkkut. Uđug imuppa nai onig amunu meunu amu, na ehanittak aokkut. Nai imuppa amu, na namba laala, braket imubia [ ] ooppa anidkkut. Amuam nai onig amuam lesen namba amuppa daatte ippunigtte. Aria nai onig ohppa iitta, amge nai Nobonob nai mattiakppa haen oh ii bette ele amu, nai amu dimugppa braket dig laa, imubia ( ), na nai amu Inglis naippa anidkkut.

### baegppan laippu (family)

[5, 7, 14, 17, 18]

Lesen amuppa baegppan laippu am nid mameleg, nid anilag, amu nid ele ippunigtte.

[12, 13, 17]

Lesen amuppa amu, aun adi ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dootteb amu, ag baegppan laippu daatteb. (Lesen 17ppa, appa baegppan laippu anak am Kayak baekkudppan yak daatte.)

### beduppa aab ele (guilt) [8, 11]

Danab nug bedupa aab ele amu nug ooppa uug okkai dootte; nug dootte, nug ehet heum.

Danab nug beduppa aab ele amu, nug adi heum am nug beduppa daatte.

### binag amahlak oppiaawak ele (glory) [7, 9, 13, ]

Binag amahlak oppiaawak ele am keeke binag okkai ele, anttaknu ele enanag ippunigtte. Kayaknu anakppa amu, binag amahlak oppiaawaknab ele daatte. Amuam Kayak Nug am anuqaknab daatte, nug laa oh edattak daatte ele ippunigtte.

### do gumak danab - Parisees [8, 9]

Imuam \*Juda danab huu laa ag \*Tituanak Alag ihuhuidna daappig bia. Ahilag dabmakppa ag Kayaknu do, o haknunab anak elele dim lamidppig dooppig amunu, ag dada danab bena oippig. Ag Jesus ippunitak mekkom elenu oolagppa ena ii dooppig.

### dabmak unuqag awawa dayak (meditate/meditation) [5, 16]

Danab nug dabmak unuqag awawa daatte amu, nug gadanuib ii dabmette. Iitta, nug meu unuqagppa daattenu dabmette. Na imu Kayaknu, o Nuhig Nainu hettem haenppa amu, na nakka bia aben oqoti iittappa daan, amu hekkut.(This also covers meditation)

### dabmak unuqagppanu eppediaknu ehah (the will) [6]

Ehah imu am danab nug nukka nug eppedia, atten awaknu dabmak aokkunu elele daatte ippunigtte. Nug ena eppedia dim lamidkku, o nug nau eppedia dim lamidkkunu elele.

### danab okkai [13]

Danab okkai daatte amu, nug laa dilag okkai

daatte. Nug ag adi adi hekkulagnu noolag awa gotte. Danab okkai nug am gagattag, amu ehah ele.

### Do 10 [8]

Do 10 am haknunab anak 10 Kayak mekkom. Kayak Nug do, o haknunab anak amu ig attem attem oignignu oo daatte ippunigkkulagnu mekkom.

### dod mana, Kayak mettak/keeke Kayak

#### mettak (sacrifice/ottering) [16]

Imuam keeke ig Kayak, nuhug daakkunu hamu medattem. Israel ag anukka Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakkunu dod laala manadna, Kayak medappig. Laa ag Kayak amegppa, "Ena heme," akkulagnu amu heppig. Gemu ig ele, "Ena heme," akkunignu Nug keeke mettagnignu elele. Tituanak Alagppa ag dod manadna, Kayak mettakppa Nug noobppa dup nona, binag meppig.

Jesus Nug nukka Nug ad emaittakppa mauhkkunu heum, amuppa Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakkunu \*mana mettak dayom. Jesusnu mauhak am he, dod manadna, Kayak mettaknu am aakku iitta meum.

### dup noa, binag mak (worship)

[1, 5, 10, 13, 15]

1) Meu laa am, haen ig kobil o hak laala Kayak Nug amunu oo hette amu, amuam dup noa, binag mak kobil laa aakku. Haen ig Kayak ode dim lamidtata, Nug tutukku dim lamidtem am ele anamib.

2) Haen ig Kayak o Jesus amegppa "Ena heme," atata, o ig Nug unuqidta, Nug binag ele mettem amu, ig dup noa, binag mak hettem. Haen ig Kayak noobppa dup nota, Nug binag mettem, haen amuppa ig Nug am okkai daatte miag ippunittem. Haen ig Nug amegppa nuhig hak okkainu madittem, o ig nuhignu oonig okkai mauhtte, o ig Nug onig okkainab daatte doottem ippunittem amu, haen amu oh ig dup noa, binag mak hettem.

**edua, oo mak laippu dayak****(reconcile/reconciliation) [7, 17]**

Danab o ah ganetai ag nug mehqak daatteb amu, ag amu iitta mekkunu ag edua, oo mak laippu dayaknu kobilppa amu hekkulag. Ag edun, oo mak laippu daaglagnu heppig am matu hak ippunigtte. Ag edun, oo mak laippu daaglagnu hetteb am ag gemu henana daatteb ippunigtte.

**ehah Kayak Oudi megatte (spiritual gift) [6]**

Imuam keeke digdig haknu ehanittak Kayak

Oudi danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dootteb haenppa madatte ippunigtte.

megattenuppa gotte. Ehah amuam kristen laa ehanadkkunu daatteb. (Na 1 Korin 12:4-11 ebqe!)

**ehanittak okkai hamu mettak (grace) [11, 12]**

Imuam Kayak Nug ihinig daakkunu hamu megatte. Ig adi keeke heut, Nug mettagnig laa ii daatte. Ig udat hepput, amu aognignu elele daagnignu elele iitta. Kayak Nug oo qak ii dootte amunu, Nug megatte. Am Kayaknu ehanittak, gumikkak ele ippunigtte.

**ehed haknu eedak (temptation) [10, 15, 16]**

Imuam ig adi keeke anidta, ig diig amunu ehad hekkunignu dabmak aottem ippunigtte, Ehad haknu eedak laa am keeke ena, amge ig ib ehadppa aognignu dabmak awak. Amunu antte oo maittaknu piksa laa am beduppa wanak; ewau daattep-ppa kobil amuam ena, amge ewau iittappa amu haknu dabmak awak, amuam ehad haknu eedak aakku.

**engel [5, 7, 10]**

engel ag am Kayaknu udat nid ag nuhig nai ded laala aon uditteb; laa \*ab aabppanu, am danab ah edattak; engel ag Kayaknu nai ena maditteb; engel ag Kayak oo hette dim lamidttreb; engel ag danab ah Kayak \*baekkudppa daatteb ele ena haadtteb. Haen oh bia ig engel anadkkunignu elele iitta.

**gamag [2]**

Gamag am ig bedunigppan maha anuqak laa. Danab laala ag gamagnu am Nobonob ippa “oo,” amunu doyak daatte, ag gamagnu, ag amubia dootteb. Haen amuppa gamag am danab o ah oo, o oo unuqag ippunigkkunu elele.

**genab tutukku hak danab ah (righteous person) [4]**

Laa ag kobil tutukku, kobil kaliak iitta ele hetteb, ag ena hetteb, ag am genab tutukku hak danab ah; Kayak nukka am genabnab genab tutukku hak hette.

**genab tutukku hak kobil dim lamittak (righteousness) [15]**

Imuam ig Kayak noobppa pehettak daattem ippunigtte. Ig ikka kobil amu oh elele dim lamidkkunignu elele iitta, amge Jesus Nug nuhig udat okkaippa ehanikke, ig oonig pehettak daatte dayeb amu, Kayak ig danab ah genab tutukku hak kobil dim lamidtttem anigtte.

**grep dad (vineyard) [10]**

Imuam dad okkai, appa dad mameg nug grep muđi epalattom daatteb. Nai Aisaia yom, appa haen kudum grep dad am Juda, Israel ele ippunigtte.

**hanhan, alet ele dayak [3]**

Kayak Nug hanhan, alet ele daatte: Nug digmak iitta, batak ele iitta. Ig bau dayak hanhan, alet ele aottem amu, amuam bau dayak batak iitta ippunigtte.

**hipunin [2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17]**

Hipunin am hak laa Kayaknu ḍo amu haknu aib atte, am anam daatte. O hak laa Kayaknu ḍoppa haknu daatte, amge laa ii hette amu, amu ele am hipunin. Laa amu, laa nug hipunin laa hekkunu oo daatte, hekkunu dabmette amu, dabmak amu ele am hipunin. Hipunin am adi keeke ig hekkunignu aib daatte, amge ig hettem o keeke ig hekkunignunab anak daatte, amge ig ii hettem.

**ippunittak awak danab (disciple/student) [1, 3]**

Imuam laa nug Jesus adi ippunikkom doya awa, oppa ma dim lamidttte ippunigtte.

**Juda danab ah (Jew/Jewish)****[8, 9, 12]**

\*Juda danab ah ag Abraham, Isak amu Jakop ele budulkkadppa daatteb. Laa ag Israel danab ah dilagnu, \*Juda danab ah adappig. (Kayak he, Jakop onig am Israel beum.) Jesus Nug am Juda laa. Haen laala, “\*Juda danab,” am Juda okkai ippunigtte.

**Kayak ele ouqak dayaknu elele (clean) [4, 11, 13]**

Nai amunu meu am danab nug \*hipunin iitta daatte.

**Kayak ele ouqak dayaknu elele iitta (unclean) [9]**

Lesen amuppa nai amuam danab nug beduppa \*hipunin daatte ippunigtte. Nug oppa dubuttid ele.

**Kayak Ewam Laippu (the Trinity) [3, 4]**

Kayak laippu daatte, amge Mame Kayak, Kayak Bekka, Kayak Oudi ele oh laippu amu daatteb.

Inglis naippa amu anaknu am “Trinity”. (Lesen 3 antte!)

### **Kayak Oudi (the Holy Spirit)**

**[1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19]**

Kayak Oudi Nug \*Kayak Ewam Laippunu laa; Jesus Nug Kayak Oudi danab ah ehanadkkunu me udiom. Am Kayak onig laa. Kayak Oudi am Kayak, Nug keeke ii daatte, danab ig bia ele ii daatte. Nug Kayaknu udat danab ah oolagppa hette.

### **kristen tamaniak (church)**

**[10, 18]**

Danab ah oh, haen ohppanu, aben ohppanu ag krisen danab ah daatteb o daappig, o daaglag amu, ag oh am kristen tamaniakppa daatteb.

**[5, 7, 12, 17]**

Lesen 5, 7, 12 amu 17ppa ele amu, lesen amuppa kristen tamaniak am ameg laa, ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab doon, aben laappa qagmena Kayak noobppa dup nona, binag mena, unuqittak hena, ag Nuhig Nai ele ebqetteb ippunigtte.

### **laa qe mauhak (murder) [8, 9]**

Imuam laa nug laa qe mauhtte ippunigtte. Laa nug Kayaknu do ii ippunigtte bia layag qeeb mauhku amu, nug aakku qe mauhak kobol heum.

### **le layak/le layak awak (baptism/to baptize)**

**[3, 13]**

Le layakppa amu, pasto o aun amu hekkunu ehah ele nug laa le ooppa mette, o le laa amu qaodeppa mette. Le layaknu meunab am danab o ah laittak aotte amu, nug oyak alag aakku uuom. Nug oyak bau, Jesus Kristus, nuhigpanu aotte. La le layak aotte amu, kobol amuppa nug danab ah laa nug gemu Kayak odo doya dim lamidkkunu hette ippuanadtte. Nug kobol nau digdig heumnu amu, nug amunu ooppa guittak doottte ele ippuanadtte.

### **mawaknu tuqai (yoke) [4]**

Mawaknu tuqai am add laa udat amu haknu babaittak daatte. Mawaknu tuqai laa am dad hak danab nug tuqai makau adit duulahppa mette, aa aakku udat hettep. Meu laa am danab nug mawaknu tuqai nug gugappa ma, keeke maotte. \*Juda ag ded laala mawaknu tuqai appig amge ag piksa nai amuppa madippig. Ag do dim lamidkkulagnu daappig bia appig. Amge Jesus Nug mawaknu tuqai ena megakkunu atte. Adinu? Nug nuhikkud \*ppunitak awak danab ah atognoadtte.

### **mudi [10, 16, 17]**

Mudi am keeke laa qaodeppa tette; ad o ad keeke. Mudi diig laa am grep mudi. Mudi

amunu meu am naunau, ubuhi enanag ele. Danab ag wain grep meuppa hetteb.

### **nadi [3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 18]**

Imuam laa nug laa gumadkkunu ehah ele ippunigtte. Am ele Kayak onig laa, am amuppa Nug oh dilag king daatte ippunigtte. Ig kristen, ig Jesus Nug ihinig okkai daatte dabmettem amunu, ig nuhignu, “Ihinig Nadi,” aot attem.

### **nid loab (womb) [2]**

Nid nug anig ooppa okkai maknu aben.

### **nob mak (revenge/vengeance) [5, 17]**

Danab laa nug layak nob medatte amu, nug layag nug nug guittak mette, nug edua layak guittak medatte. Nob mak am laih, pidenab daatte, hipunin \*uhuqa mettak am laih, pidenab daatte.

### **oo bodoetta, le mak (compassion) [2]**

Oo bodoetta, le mak kobolnu meu am laa nug kobol amu dim lamidttte amu, nug laa guittak aotte haenppa, nug amunu oo doyak dootte. Nug oo doyak doya, nug danab o ah amu ehanidttte.

### **oo eduak (repentance) [12]**

Laa nug oo edutte amu, nug nuhig dabmak he baolitte, oo alag ele dim lamidkkunu ii dabmema. Nug \*hippunin heumnu am ooppa guittak ele doya dayaya, Nug Kayak ehanidkkunu unuqidkku.

### **oo gai-iitta doya, oo metta, ehanittak kobol (mercy) [2, 4, 11, 12]**

Imuam Kayaknu oo mauhak, nuhig ena hak ele ippunigtte. Am Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqttte haenppa, haen amuppa Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, ihinig hipunin uhuqa megatte, amuam nuhig oo gai-iitta doya, oo metta, ehanittak aakku.

### **oo nauhe, ada dayak (bitter/bitterness)**

**[17, 18]**

Danab o ah nug oo nauhe, ada daatte ele amu, nug am gamag ahak iitta, nug oo nauhak daatte. Danab ah amu ag madodppan gamag ahak iitta ele. Ag laa hipunin ahilagppa hette am, ag amu uhuqa medakkunu elele iitte. Diig amunu ag haen kudum naitud hetteb. Ag ele nai bodoettak iitta laa amelagppa maditreb, ag ele anam dabmetteb.

### **ooppa genab doyak (faith/trust)**

**[5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18]**

Imuam laanu, o keeke laanu, nug o keeke amuam adi daakkunu anak daatte am amunu genab doyak, o amunu \*ooppa genab doyak. Ig Kayaknu, Nug bekkanu ele \*oonigppa genab doottem.

**oppiaawak dayak (pure/holy/sanctified) [13]**  
Oppiaawak dayaknu meu am Jesus daatte bia dayak. Ig diinig am Jesus diig bia bette. Ig amu digmeut ig tufid ele oppiaawak bekkunignu daatte. Tufid ele bak amuppa amu, ig oppiaawak dayak tufid ele bettem. Imuam ig kristen kalu mettak baknu anak laa iikku. Nai laa imubia am **Kayaknu tituanak dayak.**

**otadak (verse) [1, 2, 5, 9, 12, 13, 17, 19]**  
Kayak Naippa obatak naunau daatteb, amunu laippu.

**oudi [7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18]**  
Danab ah dilagnu, laih imuam hanhan, alet daatte, amge ig amenigppa ii anidttem. Danab laala ag ig oudinig am ulum, ig ena hekkunig, o ig ehad hekkunig, megatte atteb. Ig \*oudinkkad am Kayak amegppa nai madikkunu elele, Kayak ig oudinkkad ele amegppa nai madikkunu elele. [9, 10]

Oudi laa ag am bau daatteb, amge ig ag anadkkunignu elele iitta. Oudi laala am ena, laa amu nau. \*Satan nug am oudi nau ikki daatte. Haen Kayak Satan heum amu, nug am \*engel ena dayom, amge Satan nug hipunin ha, nug oudi nau aakku beum.

[3]  
Lesen imuppa Oudi am Kayak ippunidgtte. Meu am Kayak bau daatte, amge laa nug nuhig binag amahlak oppiaawaknab oh anidkkunu elele iitta. Nug bedu laa, ig danab bia iitta. Jesus Nug am bedu ele, amge gemu Nug hab aabppa, mameg ele daattep. (\*Kayak Eewam laippu ele antte!)

**oudinu keeke [5, 10, 13, 14, 15, 18]**  
Oudinu keeke am keeke ig adadagnignu elele iitta, ig ele anidkkunignu elele iitta, amge ag daatteb. Danab dilagppa am nug oo unuqag ippunigtetai.

**padal ii maknu ehanittak (salvation/saved) [6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15]**  
Haen Kayak \*padal ii maknu ehanittak laa medatte, danab amu nug padal maknu ii daatte, nug hipunin heumnu noob am awaknu ii daatte. Haen Kayak Nug \*padal ii maknu ehanittak megatte amu, Nug bau dayak, \*Kristusnu megatte. Haen ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab doottem, Kayak Nug padal ii maknu ehanittak megatte.

### Pentekos

Pentekos am Kayak Nug haen tatam \*Nuhig Oudi kristen danab ah mattomnu ippunigtte. Nug gagattag ele ag mattom. Imuam Jesus Nug

edua, hab aabppa te, Kayak \*Nuhig Oudi danab ah amu ag mattom.

**Satan [7, 10, 15, 16, 17]**  
Satannu meu am ‘laa keked daatte’. Ded laala nuhignu, ‘devil’ anak daatte. Nug he, danab ah padal mekkulagnu hette.

**sipsip gumattak danab (shepherd) [9]**  
Danab nug sipsip gumatta daatte amu, nug sipsip gumattak danab daatte.

**takis awak danab (tax collector) [9]**  
Gabman ehanidkkunu amu, danab ag men dodo takis awak danab eppelagppa mekkulagnu dayom. Takis awak danab ag men dodo king, o danab okkai laa mettaglagnu daappig, amge ded laala takis awak danab ag kobol hambuppuakppa ag men dodo okkai awaknu appig. \*Juda danab ag takis awak danab ag Rom dilag gabmannu udat heppig amunu, ag Juda ag ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooppig. Rom ag \*Juda dilagppa kobol nau kudum heppig. Rom am wan laa, Juda am wan laa.

**Tituanak Alag (Old Testament)**  
[3, 5, 8, 9]

Imuam buk 39 tatam Baibelppa daatteb ippunigtte. Danab nai imu yaappig amu, ag Jesus wanppa ii neum haenppa yaappig.

**Tituanak Bau (New Testament)**  
[3, 4]

Imuam Kayak Nainu maha dimnu. Nai imuppa Jesusnu kaya daatte. Jesus adi heum, Nug adi danab ah ippuanattom amu, kaya amu oh am nai imuppa daatte. tituanak Bau am kristen ag adi adi oolagppa genab dootteb, ag adi adi hetteb elenu maditte.

**wantok [17]**  
Saut Pasifik, appa nai amuam danab ah ag nai laippu, kalsa ele laippu ippunigtte. Ag oh am huu laippu bia, amu ag nug ehanittak daatteb.

## ***EE SALT I Postanu ipunittak nai (Tisanu ehanittak nai)***

### **Lesen 1: Ig attem heta, ig doyak diig genabib anttaknu hettem**

#### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:***

Ig keeke adinu oonigppa genab doottem amu, doyak amuam ihinig bau dayaknu oiyak ulum medatte. Amu ihinig ooppa genab doyak, aria, Kayak nai, amuppa doyak diig genabib daatte amu, ihinig ooppa genab doyak, Nuhig Nai ele laippu ippunigtte o iitta, ig amu anidkkunigoitte. Jesus nukka am ehad nakok laa ii heum, laa iitta.

#### **Posta 1**

Ad ewam am danab ah dilagnu at daattek:

- Ad laa am danab Jesusnu ooppa genab ii dootte: nug meu iitta, udfug laippu laippuib.
- Ad laa am danab geha iikku bia Jesusnu ooppa genab doyom: nug meu iitta.
- Ad laa am danab nug Jesusnu ooppa genab doyom, kristen kalu ele beum: ad ena, odee iitta, meu kudum ele.

Bokis ad waappa daattek am ad amu didilkkadnu at; amuam danab amu dilag oiyak ippunigtte. Bokis amu ooppa am at laala daattek:

- At laa am hambuppuaknu at daatte
- At laa am doyak diig genabibnu at daatte.

### **Lesen 2: Mameg nidnu oo mauhttebia, Kayak ihinignu oo mauhtte**

#### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:***

Lesen imu am Kayak Nug mameg enanag dayaya, nid nuhikkud atognoadtte, Nug nid nuhikkud ele oo mak laippunab daaglagnu oo daatte, lesen imu am doyak diig genabib adit amu ipunikka auta autanab aokkunu daatte. Laa amu, Kayak nug wan imuppan nid mamekkad anen anen ag ahilkad nid, ag Mame Kayak hab aabppa daatte nakok anidkkulagnu, mamekkad ag antte oo maittaknu oiyak oinna, bekkalkkad, adelkkad ag amuppa Kayak attem daatte nakok anidkkulagnu ib babaittom daatte. Kayak ib amu babaittom, amge ded laala wan imuppan mamekkad ag heeg, ahilkad nid am Kayak attem daatte bianab ii anidttreb.

#### **Posta 2a**

- Dottog nanehppa daatte, amuam Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhak doyaya, ehanigkkunu eppeg bahie neum ippunigtte (bokis noob ewam ele am Kayak Ewam Laippu Ele ippunigtte).
- Dottog nadiappa daatte am wan imuppan nid mamekkad ag nid ahilagnu oolag mauhe, nid atognoadtteb ippunigtte.

#### **Posta 2b**

- Dottog nakok dimugppa daatte amu, dottog amuam Kayak, Nug ihinignu oo mauhak dootte ele ippunigtte.
- Piksa nakok ewam, ag danab laa bekka laih ukka, ehad hewowa, edua udiomnu kaya ippunigtte. Ig kaya amu Luk 15:11-32 anidtttem. Posta imuam ig Kayak attem daattenu dabmak pehettak iitta ele adat oittem dayeb, am ig attem hepput, dabmak amu edua, pehettak daakkunu ib ippunigtte.

### **Lesen 3: Kayak Nug adi bia daatte anttaknu nai**

#### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak :***

Lesen imuam Kayak Nug, Nug diig attem ippunikkom ippunigte: Nug hanhan daatte, Nug keeke oh heum, Nug gagattag oh ele, Nug keeke oh dootte, Nug aben ohppa haen oh daatte, amu Nug ele danab ah ele nug doyaya dayak hekkunu oo daatte. Kayak Nug laippu daatte, amge Nug Kayak Ewam Laippu daatte. Inglis naippa Kayak Ewam Laippunu anak am, “Trinity”. Aria, lesen imuppa ele ig Kayak Nai, nai amuam Kayak Ewam Laippunu adi ippunigte ihuhuidkkunig. Amuam keeke anuqaknab. Adinu? Huu laa nakok kudum ag Kayak, Nug Kayak Ewam Laippu, ag doyak diig genabib amu aon heeg, kaliak daye, ag Kayak pehettak dim lamidkkulagnu ib apididna, laih goppig.

#### **Posta 3a**

1. Kayak Nug hanhan, aletib daatte: dodo (Inglis nai am “circle”) am Kayak Nug digmak iitta, Nug ele batak iitta ippunigte. (Amuam danab ah Australianu, o Amerikanu, o Europnu, keeke, am ahilag dabmakppa bette, amunu na tisa, na dodo am Papua New Guinea ippantu amu, amuam ippunitaknu at ena iitta anidkkut dayeb amu, na Papua New Guinea danab ah ag dottog attem anidna, ag keeke digmak iitta, batak ele iitta dabmekkuulag amu, na amu dabmena, dodo (Inglis nai am “circle”) abenppa nai mattiak nahip-ppa mena madikkut am ena.)
2. Kayak Nug keeke oh heum. (Nug naiib a, wan, keeke, beum.)
3. Kayak Nug gagattag oh ele.
4. Kayak Nug keeke oh dootte; adi keeke nakok laa Nug ii dootte, amu laa ii daatte
5. Kayak Nug aben ohppa, haen oh daatte. (Nug haennu dimittim daatte.)
6. Auntai laa nug Kayak, Nug binag amahlak oppiaawaknab ele anidkkunu elele iitta; Nug am oudi. (Jesus wanppa daye, laa ag Nug anidppig, amge gemu Nug, Mame, Kayak Oudi ele bia, ig amenigppa Nug anidkkunignu elele iitta.)
7. Kayak he, ig Nug ele nug doottem, amu Nug ig ele nug doyaya dayakppa daattem.

#### **Posta 3b**

- Danab dottog, posta imuppa itotog bia daatte, amuam Kayak ippugtta bia. Bokis guhig ewam ele (Inglis nai am “triangle”), amuam Kayak Ewam Laippu ippunigte; amuam Mame Kayak, Kayak Bekka, Kayak Oudi ele. Guhig anen anen am Mame Kayak, Kayak Bekka, Kayak Oudi ele ippunigte, amge bokis guhig ewam ele (Inglis nai am “triangle”) laippuib daatte, amubia.
- Danab ewam soka qid hetteb amu, amuam at laa. Mame Kayak, Kayak Bekka, Kayak Oudi ele ag maittakppa, gagattagppa, oo mauhak kobilppa ele laippu hena, Kayak Ewam Laippu daatte ippunigte.

### **Lesen 4: Kayaknu hak am adibia daattenu nai**

#### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:***

Kayak Nug diig nuhignu ehah anen anen amu, ig amubianab daagnignu elele iitta, (amge Nug laa ele nug doyak daakkunu elele, amu ig danab ah ele, ig ele amubia daattem).

Kayak Nug diig nuhignu ehah anuqak am oo mauhak. Nug nuhig hak oh Nug hette, Nug nuhig oo mauhak dabmaama hette. Kayak Nai, (2 Pita 3:18), nai amuam, ig ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristurs, Nug ig edua awigte ele amu, ig nuhig ehanittak okkai hamu megatte, amu nuhig doyak ena ele, ig amu waappa ena daat, amuppa okkai mekkuningnu udat hetunu ippunigte. Ig amu hekkunugnu amu ig tudid ele Kayak diig daatte bia, ig diining amubia bekkunu hekunignu daatte. Amu Kayak Nug diig nuhignu ehah anuqak am oo mauhak (1 Korin 13:13; Jems 2:8; Jon 15:12). Ig ihinig ooppa

genab doyak tutukku dim lamidkkunignu elele daagnignu amu, ig Kayak diig tutukku doogningnunab daatte.

#### **Posta 4**

Posta imuppa bala laa mappatom daatte, anttaknu enanag amu, amuam Kayak bia ippunigtte. Bala mappatakppa, obatak laippu ii daalo amu, balanu anttak am elelenab ii daalo. Bala gumu am Kayaknu oo mauhak kobol ippunigtte. Bala gumu am bala mabatak le, wan ittag ele medatte, amubia Kayaknu oo mauhak am ig diinignu ehah anen anen daaglagnu daatte amu, amu ehah amu ba daakkunu ehanittak madatte. Gumu ii daalo, bala mabatak ele ii daalo, amubia Kayaknu oo mauhak ii daalo, ig daagningnu daatte ii daamta. Amu lat dodo am Kayaknu oo metta ii uuak kobol ippunigtte; amu aam hanhan bette, amubia Kayaknu oo metta ii uuak kobol hanhan daatte.

#### **Lesen 5: Ig attem heta, Kayak ele layam batak daapput, layam batak amu tudid ele okkai mekku**

##### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:***

Laa nug Kayak ele layam batak enanag ele daaglahnu hekku amu, nug unuqittakppa, Kayak Nai ebqewowa, nai amunu meu unuqagnu dabmak awawa dayakpa Kayak ele laippu daaglah. Posta 5a, appa laa nug ded dednu Kayak ele dayaknu kobol laala ippunigtte; amuppa ig anen anen Kayak ele nug doyak daat, Nug ele layam batak tudid ele okkai mekkunu daagnig.

#### **Posta 5a**

Dottog dodo (Inglis nai am “circle”) daatte amu, amuam kilok laa ippunigtte. Amu kilok amuppa, keekenu piksa amuppa daatte, piksa amu ag ig amu ded ded hekkunignu daatte ippunigtte. Ge, unuqittaknu amu, Kayak Nai am ig hanhan unuqidkkunignu daatte ippunigtte (1 Tesolanika 5:17), amu ig ele hanhan Kayak oce doogningnu dabmekkunignu daatte. Ele amu ig dabmak ihinig dabmakppa bette, o ig laa nai mattie doottem ele amu, ig amu aot, Kayak Nai adi ippunigtte, amu nai o dabmak amu ele adi ippunigtte, keeke adit amuam elele elele daattepe. Iitta dayeb amu, ig Kayak Nai dim lamidtu! Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig naippa keeke laa madikku, ig amenigppa keeke laa ii mattima. Ig ele hanhan Kayak noobppa dup nota, binag maknu daagningnu daatte.

#### **Posta 5b**

Posta nukka meu he bette.

#### **Posta 5c**

Piksa Posta imuppa daattek, ag oh nai tutu ele daattek. Amu nai tutu amuam piksa amu adi ippunigtten atte. Piksa ebqak 4 am od matulak laa ippunigtte. Od amuam Kayaknu at daatte, amu Kayaknu ehanittakppa ig kobol, o oiyak tatam hemut uut, kobol o oiyak laa dim lamidkkunignu elele ippunigtte. Piksa 5 am laa tul nijitte ippunigtte.

## **Lesen 6: Kayak Nug ig anen anen ig bau daat oitta, ig wan imuppa attem bia daagninu; ig adi adi hekkunignu, Nug matu maittak awa heikkom**

### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:***

Kayak Nug ig nuhignu oonig mauhkkunku, ig danab ah dilagnu ele oo mauhak doognignu, Nug ig Nug bia heikkom. Lesen imuam ig danab ah, ig diig adinu ig daattem, Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Am keeke okkainab," dootte, amu attemunppa ig genab Kayak bia daattem - amuam ig dabmak ele, ig dabmak unuqagppanu epediaknu ehah ele, amu ig gamag ahak, oo nauhak, oo doyak, amu keeke amubia kudum laa ele doottem - lesen imuam amu ippunigte.

### **Posta 6**

- Postappa, piksa attan, nanehppa daatte - Kayak Nug laa ele nug doyak daaglahnu elele, amu Nug ig ele nug doyaya dayaknu oo hette. Nug ig Nug bia heikkom; Nug dabmak ele, Nug dabmak unuqagppanu epediaknu ehah ele, amu Nug gamag ahak, oo nauhak, oo doyak, amu keeke amubia kudum laa ele dootte, Nug amubia ig heikkom.
- Postappa, piksa attan, nadiappa daatte - Dabmak ele, Dabmak unuqagppanu epediaknu ehah ele, amu Nug gamag ahak, oo nauhak, oo doyak, amu keeke amubia kudum laa ele doyak, keeke ewam amu amu, trak laa am ahilag at bia daakkunu elele. Traknu mota am trak gagattag medatte; amuam ihinig dabmak bia. Traknu ulum am he, trak nug laih gotte, o laih gotte; amuam iking oo unuqagppanu epediaknu ehah ippunigte. Aria, traknu trela amu, ag appa keeke digdig metteb; amuam gamag ahak, oo nauhak, oo doyak, amu keeke amubia kudum laa ele doyak ihinig ippunigte. Trak nug anuqa ukkebeb amu, keeke oh elele gokku, amge traknu trela nug anuqa gokku dayeb, keeke oh nauhkkku; amubia ihinig gamag ahak, oo nauhak, oo doyak, amu keeke amubia kudum laa ele doyak anuqna gokkulag dayeb amu, ig ele nauhkkuningnu oignig.
- Postappa, piksa honab daatte – Amuam Kayak Nug laa ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele, ag Nug ele nug doon daan autnanab aoglagnu oo hette ippunigte.

## **Lesen 7: Satan nug am aun, am nug nuhig udat ib attenppa hette elenu nai**

### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqakt:***

Tisa nug Satan nug wan imuppa adi hekkunu dabmette, amu ib nug dabmak amu heeb bekkunu dim lamidtte elenu madikku. Lesen imuam Satan am aun, nug adeppan udiom, nuhig maittak ig heeb nauhkkuningnu, aria, ib attenppa nug amu heeb bekkunu dabmette amu, lesen imu am amu ippunigkku.

### **Posta 7a**

Laion dottog posta nadiappa daatte amu, dottog amuam Satan ippunigte (1 Pita 5:8), amu qai posta nanehppa daatte, am ig bia ippunigte. Ig Jesusnu daattem dayeb amu, ig doottem, Nug am Satan edittak, nuhig gagattag am Satannu gagattag edidtte, amunu ig qai hette bia aib hemut. Posta laanu anak nakok bia, piksa imuam Australianu, o Amerikanu, o Europenu, keeke, am amuppa ahom daatte, amge piksa amuam haen oh genab ii daatte; am genab ded laala, 1 Pita ippunigte bia, Satan nug laion oitte bia miagib oitte, amge ded kudum laa Satan nug anttak enanag, danab ah buppaladkkunu, nug anambia oitte (2 Korin 11:14).

### **Posta 7b**

Posta imuam kobol ewam ag Satan nug amuppa keeke ena diia, ig nuhig pelemppa tekkunignu eedigitte ippunigtte.

- Kakai nug bau daakkunu ee lakkuitte, amge ee hukppa daatte latte haenppa amu, nug aakku hukppa aolak daatte.
- Monki nug eppeg bahia, uttu meu gido ele ooppa no, manki nug men nag appa daye, adatte. Nug adakkunu eppeg bitagatte amunu, nug eppeg edua, dimittim dokkunu elele iitta; uttu meu ele am adppa qakkad daatte amunu, monki nug men padeb nokkunu uua ha, aakku nug aakku qakkak daatte.
- Dod wulp nug atu ougnab eleppa daattek. Laa nug wulp qeb mauhkkunu oo hette amu, nug qeb aisppa boumeb, aeg hawadib ais editta bak dayeb, nug dod laa tiig amuppa meeb, wulp udia, lemadupa tiig amu hodueue, qep aakku nug lemađu atulele, nug tiig neene, lanakib daye ukke, tiig iitta me mauhtte.

### **Posta 7c**

- #1 Imuam danab nug nukka, nuhignuib dabmette ippunigtte.
- #2 Imuam danab nug le gagattag ada daatte, danab nug ee lanakib latte, amu danab ah ele aa ewau iitta, amge aa bedu wanakppa pelemppa tepid daattep iippungtte.
- #3 Imuam danab nug men dodonu, keekenu ele, amuam kar, lag enanag, wan, keeke amubia, nug amunu oo hak nau dootte ippunigtte.
- #4 Imuam danab ah ag laanu dimug nai, baeg qak nai ele madidttes.
- #5 Imuam laa ag kristen daattek, amge tamaniak laippuppa ag nug qenan daattek, o tamaniak laa am tamaniak laa ele nug qenan daattek ippunigtte. Dimittim danab ah ag amu anidna, ag Kayak Nai am genab iitta dabmette. Adinu? Ag ahilag dabmakppa, “Antteg! Ag akka akka ehed hetteb amunu, Kayak Nai am keeke hamu,” anan oittek. Jesus Nug dimittim danab ah ag ig kristen, ig nug oo mauhakppa daat oipput anidna, ag, ig am kristen dooglagnu aum.
- #6 Imuam danab laa nug badaknu pelemppa teum daatte ippunigtte.

## **Lesen 8: Kayak ihinignu oo mauhtte amunu, Nug ig do nuhig mekkom**

### ***Lesen imunu anuqak nai:***

Kayak Nug heikkom, haen amuppa Nug ig ib attenppa daat oignignu babaikkom, amu Nug ig amubia hekkunignu oo daatte. Ig anam oignig dayeb amu, Kayak Nug amu antta, Nug ena dookku, amge amuib iitta; ig ele ena daagnig.

### **Posta 8**

Posta imuppa piksa kudum taliliattak am ad laa daatte. Amuam Kayaknu do tom mekkom daatte ippunigtte. Ig ad oopppa daat oignig dayeb amu, ig ena, elele daagnig. Anam amge, ig ikka, ihinig gagattagppa amu hekkuknignu elele iitta. Laippu laa akkuib am do elele dim lamittom; amuam Jesus. Piksa naunau ebqak 1 ukka 10 batak, amuam Do 10 ippunigtte.

## **Lesen 9: Diig adinu ig hipunin hettem dabmettaknu nai laala**

### ***Lesen imunu anuqak nai:***

Lesen imuppa ig danab oolagppa hipunin daatte, amu hipunin amunu diig laa okkai am, danab ah ag akka, ag ahilag dabmak dim lamidkkulagnu henana, ag Kayaknu do dim lamidkkulagnu uutteb ele, ig lesen imuppa amu anidkkunig. Kayak Nug danab ah ag amu hekkulagnu ii bappalattom amunu, gadon, uug digdig, nauhak ele aakku danab ah amu dilagppa betteb.

### **Posta 9a**

Ad adit daattep am danab dilag oiyak ippunigttep. Kayak Nug laanu oiyaknu anuqak daatte; laa nug nukka, nug nuhig oiyaknu anuqak daatte. Laa Kayak nuhig oiyaknu anuqak daatte amu, nug meu ena otte. Laa am meu ottetai, amge meu am ena iitta. Genab, ad am neekkak ena daakkutai, amge meu am ena iitta daakku. Adinu? Gamagppa ad amuam bedom daatte.

### **Posta 9b**

Posta imu am posta 9a, appa laih nadiap-ppa danab laa nug ooppa dubuttid ele daatte, am danab amu ippunikkunu daatte. Dod digdig ag hipuniin, amuam meu nau ele, am amu ippunigtte.

- Tog – yabhok
- Mat – hambuppuak; dabmak nau awak
- Kiwad – danab qe mauhak (ai imuam baegppa danab qeeb mauhkkunu elelenab)
- Og – bahi iitta, o yag bak iitta; baeg qak
- Bo – nukka nuhignu baubau awak kobil; laan keekenu ameg qe, “Adin am dahil iittanu,” dabmak awak doyak
- Qai – gappai heeb baknu kobil; laa ele ewau daatte, amge nug iitta, laa ele gappai kobil hak; gappai kobil laa ele
- Yob – beduppa tak kobil; Kayaknu doyak iittappa keeke hak

Ameg hautak am laa Jesusnu oolagppa genab ii dootteb ippunigtte (2 Korin 4:4; Matyu. 23: 23-26)

## **Lesen 10: Hipuninnu gogppa tak**

### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:***

Kayak Nug danab ah ag Nug haattom bia hekkulagnu bappalattom amge kudum ag amu dim ii lamidttes amunu, gadon, uug digdig, nauhak ele aakku danab ah amu dilagppa betteb. Amu lesen imuam ihinig dimittimnu hak am ena daakkunu daatte, amge amu akkuib iitta; oonigppa ig diig adinu ig keeke hettem, am ele keeke okkai daatte ippunigtte.

### **Posta 10a**

Posta imu am ib adit, laa hogodoak, laa otala ele ippunigtte (Matyu 7:13). Piksa ib otala eleppa daattek amu, Rom 1 am amu ippunigtte. Ig danab ah, ig doyak diig genabib uut, doyak laa aot oittem haenppa amu, ig gatatu ele oit gota, gatatu nauppa oit gota, gatatu naunabppa gota oita, ig aakku padal meta auta autanab aottem.

### **Posta 10b**

- Posta imuppa piksa attan daatte amu, amuam hippudak lag laa, amu danab nug hippudak lagnu modppa daatte. Danab imu bia, ig danab ah ig Kayak ihinig hipunin am keeke nau, keeke dubuttid nau ele ii ippunikkom haenppa, ig ihinig hipunin ii uut oimut. Ban Kayaknu uttu taub yom, amu

ameg lep nak ele am, ig dayak imuppa daattem haenppa Kayak Nug guittak okkai dootte ippunigtte. Kayak Nug ig edut, nauppanu dimittim dokkunignu udat okkai heku, amge Nug heeb, dokkunignuib daagnignu ii hema; am ig dimittim dokkunignu epedidta, dabmak amu aognig amu, Nug ehanikkeb, ig dimittim dokkunig. Amge ig epedidta, atten awaknu dabmak aognigoitte.

- Aria, posta imuppa piksa honap daatte amu, amuam posta 6, amu 8 ele ad daatte bia ippunigtte. Amu ad amuam ihinig oiyak Kayaknu do ippunigtte bia oiyaknu ippunigtte. Kayaknu do am ig wan imppa oiyak attem dim lamidta, enanag doognignu ippunigtte. Posta imuppa ad am aodak daatte, amu aodak amuam ig Kayaknu do tippaltemppa, ig uug aakku bekkunu ib medatte ippunigtte.

### **Lesen 11: Padal ii maknu ehanittak Kayak megatte amu, amuam Kayaknu ehanittak okkai hamu mekkak kobol ippunikke, ig anidttem**

#### ***Lesen imuam Kayak Nug ihanignu oo gai-iitta doya, oo metta, ehanittak kobol dim lamitta auta autanab awawa, Nug ele ihanig hipunin uhuqa megakkunu oo huana daye, Nug heeb, ig Nug ele nug doot daagnignu ele oo huana daatte ippunigtte. Ig Kayak Nug ihanignu ooppa adi dootte doottem dayeb, amu ig ele doyak amu ihanig oiyakppa meu ob anidkkunig dayeb amu, keeke adit amu aa ig Kayak genabnab genab dim lamidkkunignu dabmak aognignu ehanittak anuqak, laa oh edittak mekkaglah.***

#### **Posta 11a**

- Postappa dottog attan daatte – amuppa uttu taub amuppa daatte am daugppaib hinqak daatte; anam amu, amuam nau nakokib daatte bia dabmekkunig bia, amge anam iitta.
- Postappa dottog gamagppa daatte, amu Jeremaia 17:9 ele, adit amu oh aa hambuppuak am ig oonig (Inglis nai “heart”) aam bak daatte, danab laa heeb, ena daakkunu elele iitta ippunigttep.
- Postappa dottog honap daatte – dottog amuam Kayak Nug ig oonig (Inglis nai am “heart”) bau, am oonig gai-iitta, Kayak oofe doyaknu elele, ig oonig edueb, Nug amu megakkunu nuhig nai gagattag qetta aum ippunigtte. (Esekiel 36:26)

#### **Posta 11b**

- Postappa piksa attan daatte – piksa imuam ag ib atten atten dim lamidna heeg, Kristus mauhom ippunigtte. Am Getsemene dadppa Nug unuqittomppa digme ukke, ad emaittakppa atulppigppa batatte.
- Postappa piksa honap daatte – piksa amuam hippudak lag (posta 10b bia) ippunigtte, amge ippa amu, Kayak Nug hippudak lagnu modppa ad emaittak, amuppa Kristus Nug Nug tiig ig ehanigkkunu gokkadom amu, Nug ad emaittak amu danab ehanidkkunu ade notte; amuam Kristusnu udat okkaippa akkuib ig hipunin waappa ii daamtanu ib daatte ippunigtte. Piksa amuam haen ig hipunin danab ah daamut, Kristus Nug udia, padal ii maknu ehanittak megakkunu ib mekkom (Rom 5.8). Romnu nai amu ele am ig Kristus ehanigkkunu gumidta gottem haenppa amu, ig attem daatte, ig anamib daat, Nug gumidta gottem. Ig ikka ig oonig babaittota, Nug gumidta gokkunignu laa ii daatte. Ig Jesus ehanigkkunu Nug gumidta

gokkunig haenppa amu, ig ihinig ena hak laa aot gokkunignu laa ii daatte.  
Nuhig udat okkaippa akkuib ig ehanittak aottem.

### **Posta 11c**

- Posta imuam posta 10a, am amunu meu awa, Jesus Nug ihinig nai tappe naknu nob nau awom ippunigtte..

### **Lesen 12: Padal ii maknu ehanittak am adi keeke**

#### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:***

Lesen imuam haen ig Jesus Nug padal ii maknu ehanittak megakkunu nuhignu oonigppa genab doottem, haen amuppa adi adi bette ippunigtte. Ele amu, lesen imuppa ig oo eduaknu meu, ooppa genab doyaknu meu, hipuninpanu padal ii maknu ehanittaknu meu, amu ig Kayak baekkudppa daagnignu Nug ig taenig maottenu meu ele amu, ig amunu ohnu meu attem daatteb anidkkunig.

### **Posta 12**

- #1 Piksa ebqak 1ppa ig danab ewam anadkkunig. Ag keeke laippu ippunigtteb. Danab miag daatte am danab senppa qakkak daatte; sen amuam ihinig hipunin ippunigtte. Amu dimugppa danab men nadî ele am ig hipunin iihinig mawaknu oittem ippunigtte. Nug dimugppa daatte amu, danab laa wanppa niitte, amuam ig Jesusnu oonigppa genab ii doomut haenppa, ig ihinig hipunin waappa, mauhak daattem ippunigtte. Anam dayak haenppa amu, amuam oo eduak haen. Oo eduaknu meu am am, “Dabmak bau awak,” o “Adeppa godeppanu eduak”.
- #2 Piksa ebqak 2ppa amu, ooppa genab doyak am miag atitte. Amuam danab nug Kristus ad emaittakppa adi heumnu ooppa genab dootte, nug hipuninnu hipalakppa ii daatte, sen nug qakkom ele am pakkuak daatte ippunigtte.
- #3 Piksa ebqak 3ppa amu, Kayak Nug Jesus tiig tappidppa daatte awa, ig oonig (Inglis nai am “heart”) amuppa oppia he, ig Kayak ele ouqak daagningnu elele beta daattem.
- #4 Piksa 4ppa amu, Kayak Nug ig Nug baekkudppa daagnignu taenig maotte, Nug ig nuhig ad ooppa meikke daattem ippunigtte.

### **Lesen 13: Diig adinu ig oppiaawak oignig**

#### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:***

Ig Kayak ele oo mak daattem, o iitta, amuam ig Nug pehettak dim lamidtem, o iitta, amuppanu bette. Ode dim lamittak dimugppa am, oo mak laippu daatte; Nug pehettak dim ii lamittag dimugppa amu, oo mak laippu dayak ii daatte. Lesen imuam ig oppiaawakppa oignignu ippunikka auta autanab aotte. Amuam 1 Pita 1:16 Kayak aum ippunigtte bia: “Da oppiaawaknab daattem amunu, ag oppiaawak dayeg!” awa atte. Lesen imu ele am ig Kristusnu daattem amu, dayak ihinig attem daatte, aria, tudid ele oppiaawak bekkunignu ib ihinig ele attem daatte ippunigtte.

### **Posta 13**

Posta imuam Kayak dim lamittak ihinig am laih adit ele ippunigtte. Piksa attan daatte am posta 12ppa anidta, meu ele anidmut. Amu waappa amu, keeke laih adit ele daatte. Laih nanehppa am le lanaknu kap o glas le ambak ele daatte, laih nadiap-ppa amu, le lanaknu kap o glas le ambak iitta ele daatte. Kap o glas nanehppa daatte, amuam ig Kristusnu daattem, am amunu dayak ihinig ippunigtte. Ig padal ii maknu ehanittak aomut daattem. Aria kap o glas nadiap-ppa daatte, amuam ig tudid ele Kristus bia beta daattem, o tudid ele oppiaawak ele beta daattem ippunigtte. Ig Kristusnu daat, Nug ode dim lamidta, Nug bia beta

amu, ig kristen kalu mettak bettem. Imu ele am posta 1ppa anidmut. Appa danab gemuib Jesusnu ooppa genab dootte amu, ded laala nug hambuppuak kudum ada oitte, amu hambuppuak amu ag iitta meppeg, doyaknu diig genabib daakkunu daatte. Ad okkai, meu okkunu elele, nuhigppa uug laa ded laala daatte, amubia danab o ah nug kristen kalu mettak daatte, amge nuhig dabmakppa hambuppuak laa daattetai, hambuppuak amu iitta meppeg, doyak diig genabib amuppa daakkunu daatte amunu, kap o glas nadiap-ppa daatte am amu ippunigtte. Ig tufid ele Kristus bia bettem amu, kap o glas leppa tufid ambette bia, ig kristen kalu mettak betata daattem. Anam amge ig wan imuppa gogppa ii temata. Adinu? Ig oppiaawaknab, Kayak bia, wan imuppa bekkunignu elele iitta. Anam amge, ig tufid ele, Kristus bia beta daagnignu tufid ele ii hekkunig dayeb amu, ig kristen kalu mettak ele tufid ele ii bemata. Ig amu hekkunig dayeb amu, ig edut bitumtum gokkunignu elele. Matyu 7: 24-27.

## **Lesen 14: Kristen dayaknu eponaknu at laala**

### ***Lesen imuam dabmak anuqak:***

Lesen imuam ig kristen amu, ig attem daagnignu ippunigtte. Ihuhuak imu ohbia am 1 Jonpanu bette, laih nakokib am buk laappan ufitte. Kayak Nug he, ig oonigppa baoliak laa be, ig oo mauhak kobol dim lamidtemte, amuam anttaknu elele.

### **Posta 14**

Posta imuam at ebliah ewam ele kristen danab o ah, nuhigppa daaglagnu daatteb. At amu oh am ded laippuppa kristen, nuhigppa ii betteb bia, amge haen ukkeb, kalam gane ueeb, ig laa aakku anidkkunig, o iitta, ig laa nakok okkai meum anidkkunignu daatte. Ig edut, ihinig oiyak tumai, laatu keeke anidkkunig amu, ig at imu ag benan, okkai menan gotteb anidkkunig daatte.

- #1 – Aam am Kayaknu amahlak ippunigtte.
- #2 – Kayak Nai am ig Kayaknu haknunab anak dim lamidkkunignu daatte ippunigtte.
- #3 – Dottog adit am na layapnu oot mauhkkutnu ippunigtte.
- #4 – Danab imu nug wan imuppan keeke oo hak nau dootte ippunigtte.
- Piksa laa oh am anidna, meu miagib anidkkut, o iitta, 7, 8 ele bia, am piksa haknu uug ele.

## **Lesen 15: Ib digdig imuppa, ig keked ihinig edidkkunignu daatte**

### ***Lesen imuam dabmak anuqak:***

Ig Satan edidkkunignu amu, ig nug edidkkunignu ehah Jesus mekkom ele doognignunab daatte. Lesen imu kudum am Epesus 6ppanu ufitte; amuppa ulum nai ig Satan edidkkunignu daatte.

### **Posta 15a**

Posta imuppa piksa nanehppa daatte – Piksa amuam oiyak gatatu ele ippunigtte. Oiyak amuam uug ele. Ameg hautaknu lamen am danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagppa genab ii dootteb ippunigtte. Lag haugppa sel daatte amu, amuam danab nug Jesusnu ooppa genab ii dootte ele, nug Kayaknu itittak kudum ii aotte ippunigtte. Nug laippu laippu aotte (am gu nette, aam nette, keeke amubia), amge kudum laa nug ii aotte ippunigtte.

- Posta imuppa piksa nadiap-ppa daatte – Laa Jesusnu oolagppa genab dootteb ele, ag oiyak enanag awaknu daatteb, amge oiyak amuam guittak iitta ele ii amata; Kayak Nug amu daakkunu nai ana qakkom. Amuam

Mark makulak 10, otadak 29 ukka 30 batakppa daatte. GNB eduak am inam.

“Jesus Nug ag amelagppa aum. ‘Ao, da ele ag amelagppa attem.

Aun ag appalag diig, o eamag, o eapinag, o anilkkad, o mamekkad, o wan ahilkkad da odel dim lamidkkulagnu, Nai Ena mattiglagnu uun gona hetteb amu, ag gemu, haen imu noob ena, okkai aoglag. Ag lag, eamag, eapinag, anilag, mamekkad, nid ahilag, aria, wan ahilag gane uun gokkulag amu, ag amu edittak, wan handat baula aoglag. Aonna amu, danab laala ag qagaiettak kudum ele mattaglag.’ awa aum.”

Na posta imu klas nahip ippunidnana, na ig haen oh posta imunu piksa nadiappan ippunigtte bia, ig amuppaib daalom am ena. Amuam ena, amge ig oh hipunin heta, neta qekkuningnu elele. Rom makkulak 7 am ig ban hakppa daattem ippunigtte. Satan nug ig neta qekkunignu eedigitte. Anam amu, ig hipunin hekkunig dayeb amu, ig anen anen, ig, “Da hei, da Kayak bekka, o Kayak adeg gemu ii daattem,” akkunignu ii amata. Iitta, ig Kayak amegppa ihinig hipunin miag apput doya, uhuqa mekkeb, ig edut, piksa nadiapp-ppa daatte ippunigtte bia, ig anam bia oigningoitte. (1 Jon 1:9)

### **Posta 15b**

Posta imuam Rom dilag soldia ippunigtte, amu piksa nukka meu ippunigtte.

### **Lesen 16: Ig attem heta, ig hipunin kobol ig tiinigppa daatte uugnig**

#### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:***

Ig kobol laa, kobol amuam hipunin kobol, kobol amu ig tiinigppa daatte dayeb amu, ig kobol amu uugnignu elele, amge ig ikka, ig ii edidmata. Iitta, ig Kayak doot, ig Kayak Oudinu ehanittakkppa uugnignu elele. Lesen imuppa ele ig adi heta, ig Kayak doognig, amu ig adi heta, ig Kayak bia daagningnu oonig daakku, ig amu elenu mattignigl.

### **Posta 16a**

- Posta imuppa piksa attan daatte – amuam laa nug nukka nug nuhig oiyak pehettak atognotte, danab nug qid laa ha autanab aokkun hette, nug hette bia ippunigtte.
- 2 Posta imuppa piksa e bqak 2 am hipuninnu uug ippunigtte. Hipuninnu uug am men nadi bia, amge ig uug amu ad emaittakkppa uugnignu elele.
- 3 Posta imunu piksa e bqak 3 am wan imuppan keeke ippunigtte. Pilipai 4: 8-9 am ig wan imuppan keekenu ii dabmemata, ig kobol genab, kobol tutukku dabmak ena ele, kobol ena elenu dabmekkunignu ippunigtte.
- Post imuppa piksa honap daatte am oo hak nau ig nid bau daat doomut ele, ig amu uut, ii hematanu ippunigtte.

### **Posta 16b**

- Posta imunu piksa attan daatte am laa Kayak Nai ihuhuidtte ippunigtte.
- Posta imunu piksa gamagppa daatte am laa nug nau hemantu, nug oola gotte. (Amuam Josep nug Potipa wau uua, oola ukkom bia (Genesis 39)).
- Posta imunu piksa honap daatte am Kayak, Nug ig Mamenig daakunu, ig Nug bekkod daagningnu oo daatte ippunigtte.

## **Lesen 17: Diig adinu ig danab hipunin ihinigppa hetteb ele, ig hipunin amu uhuqta mattagnignu nai**

### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:***

Lesen imuam uhuqa mettaknu meu am adi ippunkun daatte. Laa ele, lesen imuppa ig Jesusnu oiyak, nuhig antte oo maittaknu hak, oiyak ele, amu ig adi adi heta, ig uhuqa mettak aognig, amu ig laa hipunin ihinigppa hetteb ele, ig adi adi heta, uhuqa mettak ag mattagnig ippunig.

### **Posta 17a**

Piksa, o dottog attan daatte am nuq qak laa ippunig (imuam nug qak digdig tonakkunu elele). Amu bette haenppa amu, ig ib adit ele. Ib laa am ig laa nug uug ig megatte nob mekkunig; ib laa am ig nug hipunin ihinigppa heum am uhuqta mattagnig. Nob mak am oo nauhak ada dayak, amu padal mak ele he bette. Uhuqa mettak am he, ig hipuninnu hipalakppa ii daattem.

### **Posta 17b**

Oo nauhe, ada dayak kobol am mudi laa hipaligtte bia. Ig oo nauhe, ada dayak kobol dim lamidkkunig dayeb amu, amuam ihinig oiyak oh, ihinig nug doyaya dayak kobol oh ele heeb, uug daakku. Na laa nahip-ppa ehed heum nob mekkutnu oot daatte dayeb amu, dabmak amuam Kayak guittak medatte. Hipunin amubianu Jesus Nug ad emaittakppa, amunu nob maokkunu mauhom.

### **Posta 17c**

Posta imuam Matyu 18: 21-35 miag ippunig. Udat nid piksa attan appa gattek qaun oum daatte, nid amu akkuib piksa honap daatte nug layag baag adatte.

## **Lesen 18: Ig attem heta, ig kristen baekkudppa daagnig**

### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:***

Lesen imu am baegppan laippu, amuam ihinig tamaniakkppan (Inglis nai “Community”) keeke anuqak daatte ippunig. Ele amu, Kayak Nai am ewau aa kristen daattep amu, aa attem attem hekkulahnu ippunat-tte, ig amu lesen imuppa ihuhuidkkunig. Kayak Nug he, baegppan laippu, appa aun adi oh daattek, ag Kayak dim lamittaknu ena mekkulagnu, ag gagattag aoglagnu daatte.

### **Posta 18a**

- Posta imuppa, piksa attan nanehppa daatte am, Jesus Nug ihinignu oo mauhak dootte ippunig.
- Posta imuppa, piksa attan nadsiap-ppa daatte am, Jesusnu oiyak, oiyak amubia ewau anen anen oh, ahilah nug doyaya dayak amuppa daakkunu daatte ippunig.
- Posta imuppa, piksa honap daatte am, nid mamekkad, ag nid ahilkkad ele, ahilag nug doyaya dayak am ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug ihinigppa hette bia daakkunu ippunig. (Posta 2a ele antte!)

### **Posta 18b**

Piksa laala posta imuppa daattek am oh meu he, miag atiak daatte bia. Laippu laippunu mattiak am inam.

- #2 Posta imunu piksa ebbqak 2 am meu adit ippunigkkunu elele. Meu laa am danab laa nug layagppa ehed ha, gemu nug layag uhuqa medakkunu od medatte. Amu meu laa am danab laa nug idu tigugudak daatte, nug adi uugppa daatte amu, layag ehanidkkunu hette. Piksa adit oh am nid naunau adit daattep aa antte oo maittaknu kobol ena aakku anidttep.

- #3 Posta imunu piksa e bqak 3 am, baegppan laippuppa adi ag Kristus ippunigtte bia daatteb amu, ag am laa dilagnu antte oo maittaknu piksa daatteb.

## **Lesen 19: Laa nug attem ha, Kayak Nai mehuqkkunu babaitta, nai mehuqkku**

### ***Lesen imunu dabmak anuqak:***

Danab nai mehuqkku amu, nug ib attenppa babaittak amu hekku dootte dayeb amu, nug amu dim lamittatta heeb, danab ah ag nai amu dooglagnu daaglag, ag dooglagnu gamag ahak dooglag, ag nai amunu meu elele aoglagnu ele elele daaglag bia. Anam daakku dayeb amu, nai amuam ahilag oiyak genab ehanadkkunu elele daakku. Lesen imuppa ib nakok uug iittappa laa nug nai mehuqkkunu babaittak udat hekkunu anidkkunig.

### **Posta 19**

Danab nug Kayak Nai mehuqkkunu babaittak udat hette..

### **Totolnu Posta adit:**

#### **Total haknu 1**

Posta imuam Matyu 28:19-20 miag ippunigtte. Posta imuam Kayak Nug PNG danab ah, Australia danab ah, amu wan ohppan danab ah ele dilagnu oo mauhe, ehanadkkunu oo daatte ippunigtte. Nug anam oo daatte, amu Nug danab ah, na, da ele bia, Nug ihinigppa amu hekkunu hette. Matyu 28nu nai amu, nuhig meu anuqak am heppet, danab ah laih laihnu ag Jesusnu ippunitak awak danab ah beig!

#### **Total haknu 2**

Posta imu am Revelesen 7:9 miag ippunigtte. Piksa am Kayaknu sia king, Nug amuppa daatte amu, amu guguitak danab ah kuđum ag wanppan wan ohppanu, ag huu okkai ohppanu, ag danab ah digdig ohppanu, ag nailag pide pide ohnu eleppanu danab ah, ag appa daatteb ippunigtte. Na tisa, na nahip sumartin imu tutukku ippunadkkut. Danab ah appa daaglag amu, ag am huu okkai ohppanu danab ah, ag am nai ohppanu danab ah ele daaglag. Aria, ag SALT kos hetteb ele, ag ele e bqak amuppa daaglagnu daatte.